TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2016

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

Prepared by the Middletown Township Finance Department Under the Direction of:

Brian Shapiro
Director of Finance

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

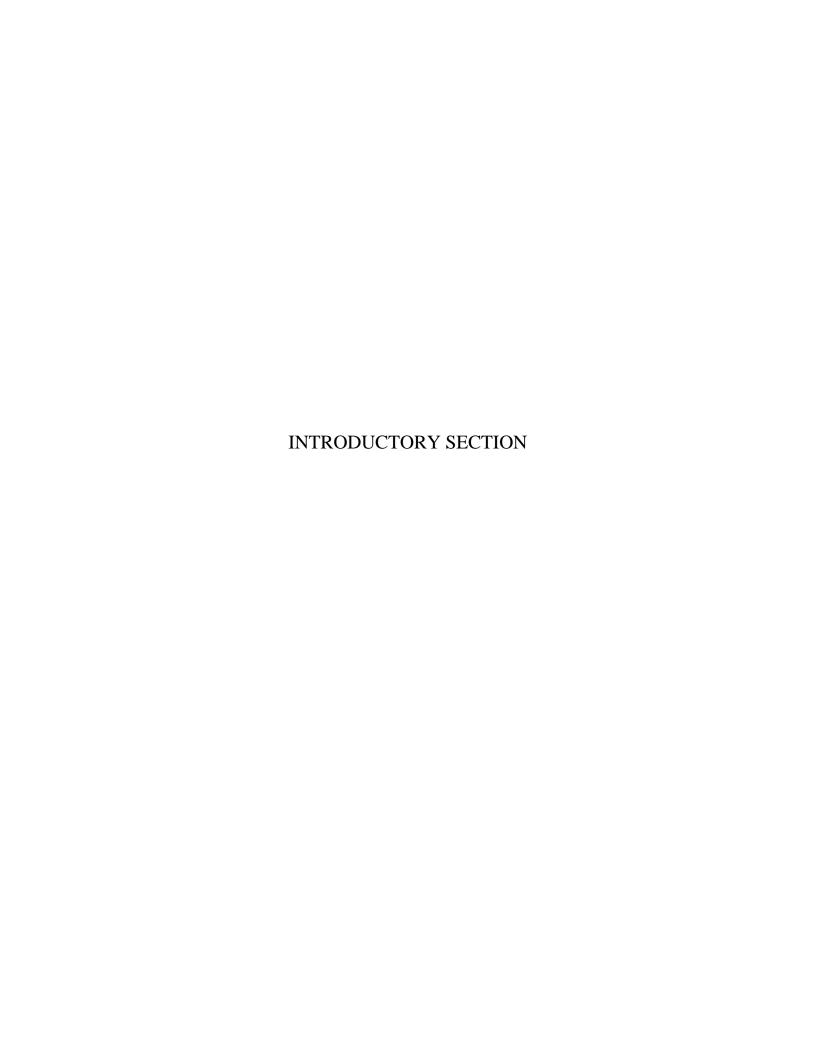
| Letter of Transmittal | |
|---|-----------|
| Organizational Chart | |
| List of Elected and Appointed Officials | |
| Map of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting | |
| Certificate of Acinevement for Excenence in Financial Reporting | v |
| FINANCIAL SECTION | |
| Independent Auditors' Report | 3-4 |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis | 5-19 |
| Basic Financial Statements: | |
| Government-wide Financial Statements: | |
| Statement of Net Position | 21-22 |
| Statement of Activities | 23-24 |
| Fund Financial Statements: | |
| Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds | 25-26 |
| Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet for Governmental Funds | |
| to the Statement of Net Position | 27 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund | • • • • • |
| Balances - Governmental Funds | 28-29 |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in | 20 |
| Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities | 30 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund | 21 |
| Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund | 31 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund | 22 |
| Balances - Budget and Actual - Investment Fund | |
| Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Punds | 33 |
| Position - Proprietary Funds | 34 |
| Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds | |
| Statement of Cash Flows - Froprictary Funds | |
| Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 38-80 |
| | |

Required Supplementary Information:

| Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related | 0.0 |
|--|-------|
| Ratios - Police Pension Plan | |
| | 83 |
| Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related | 0.4 |
| Ratios - Non-Uniform Pension Plan | |
| | |
| Schedule of Funding Progress - Other Post Employment Benefits | |
| Notes to Supplementary Schedules | 8/ |
| Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules: | |
| Major Governmental Funds | 89 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - | |
| Budget and Actual - Community Development Fund | 90 |
| Budget and Actual - Capital Reserve Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Debt Service Fund | 92 |
| Non-Major Governmental Funds | 93-94 |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund | |
| Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds | 97-98 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - | |
| Budget and Actual - General Street Lighting Fund | 99 |
| Budget and Actual - Fire Protection Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Park and Recreation Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Ambulance and Rescue Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Road Machinery Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Fire Hydrant Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Police Forfeiture Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - State Highway Aid Fund | 106 |
| Budget and Actual - General Obligation Bond Issue Fund | |
| Budget and Actual - Contingency Fund | 108 |
| Proprietary Funds | 109 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - | |
| Budget and Actual - Country Club Fund | 110 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - | |
| Budget and Actual - Farm Fund | 111 |
| | |
| Fiduciary Funds | |
| Combining Statement of Poyonus Expanses and Changes in Fund Not | 113 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position - Fiduciary Funds | 11/ |
| Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Township Escrow Funds | |
| Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabinities - Township Esciow Fullds | 1 1 - |

STATISTICAL SECTION

| Statistical Section Contents | 117 |
|--|---------|
| Net Position by Component | 118-119 |
| Changes in Net Position | 120-121 |
| Fund Balances of Governmental Funds | 122-123 |
| Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds | 124-125 |
| Tax Revenues by Source, Governmental Funds | 126-127 |
| Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property | |
| Property Tax Rates - Direct and Overlapping Governments | 129 |
| Property Taxpayers | 130 |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections | |
| Legal Debt Margin Information | 132-133 |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type | |
| Ratios of Net General Bonded Debt Outstanding | |
| Computation of Direct and Overlapping Bonded Debt | |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics | |
| Principal Employers | |
| Full-Time Equivalent Municipal Employees by Function/Program | 139 |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program | |
| Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |





TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN

June 17, 2017

To the Board of Supervisors and the Citizens of the Township of Middletown:

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the Township of Middletown, County of Bucks, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, for the year ended December 31, 2016 is hereby submitted.

This report was prepared by the Township's Finance Department in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles and audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards by Bee Bergvall & Co., Certified Public Accountants. The responsibility for both the accuracy of the data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Township's management staff. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the enclosed data is accurate in all material respects and is reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the various funds and account groups of the Township. All disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an understanding of the Township's financial activities have been included.

The organization, form, and contents of this *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report* and the accompanying financial statements and statistical tables were prepared in accordance with standards established by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB), the Government Finance Officers' Association (GFOA), The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA), and the Second Class Township Code of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

U.S. generally accepted accounting principles require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of a Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with the report. The MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the Independent Auditors.

Financial Entity

Middletown Township provides a full range of municipal services. These services include police and fire protection, construction and maintenance of streets, storm sewers and other infrastructures, recycling, yard waste and residential solid waste services, zoning regulation and building inspection, park and recreational activities, and the maintenance and replacement of street lights. In addition to general government activities, the governing body has a fiduciary responsibility for the pension trust funds, private-purpose trust funds, and agency trust funds. Contributions to the Fire Companies and Rescue Squad serving Middletown residents are made through real estate tax levies.

General Information

The governing body of the Township is the Board of Supervisors, which is comprised of five (5) members, who are elected at large and serve six (6) year staggered terms. The Board is empowered with legislative functions which include enacting ordinances and resolutions, adopting a budget, levying taxes, providing for appropriations, awarding bids and contracts, and making appointments to various advisory

boards and commissions. The chief executive officer of the Township is the Township Manager, who is appointed by and serves at the pleasure of the Board of Supervisors. The Township Manager is responsible for implementing ordinances and resolutions of the Board, supervising the administration of all departments and boards, and preparing and submitting the annual budget and capital improvement programs for the Township. The Manager administers municipal affairs.

The Township of Middletown, established in 1692, is located in the heart of Lower Bucks County. The Township lies in the southeastern part of Pennsylvania and is one of the oldest municipalities in Bucks County. Covering an area of approximately 19 square miles, the Township is situated 2.1 miles northeast of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, seven miles southwest of Trenton, New Jersey, and 71 miles southwest of New York, New York. It is adjacent to two exits of the Pennsylvania Turnpike and crossed by I-95, U.S. 1, and Route 413, linking the community to locations throughout the Greater Philadelphia Region and the interstate highway system. The Township and neighboring municipalities are closely related, in terms of both economics and physical development, and are served in some cases by the same school facilities, highways, water lines, and sewer lines.

Middletown Township is a highly desirable community in which to live, raise a family and retire. The Township is principally residential and commercial in character. The Township has a mix of single-family homes, retirement communities, townhouses, and apartments. There are a number of major retail shopping areas in the Township, notable of which are the Oxford Valley Mall and adjacent Route One shopping district, the Langhorne Square Shopping Centre, the Target Center, the Shoppes at Flowers Mill and the Summit Square Shopping Center.

The Middletown Township Police Department is a full service law enforcement agency, providing comprehensive policing services to our community. It has adopted the concept of community policing with emphasis on problem oriented policing. The Department works in partnership with the community addressing all issues affecting our residents and businesses. In partnership with the Oxford Valley Mall, the department has opened and maintains a substation at the mall. The Department also provides police protection for Sesame Place during their months of operation. The Department received accreditation under the Pennsylvania Chiefs of Police Association/Pennsylvania Law Enforcement Accreditation Commission in December 2008, December 2011, and December 2015. This accreditation, which is renewed every three years, requires the Department to meet one hundred thirty-one (131) professional standards. Out of approximately 1,100 departments in Pennsylvania, Middletown was the 61st to achieve accreditation. Only about 100 of the 1,100 police departments in Pennsylvania have achieved this accreditation. Currently the Police Department has fifty-six (56) police officers, along with six (6) full time and nineteen (15) part time non-sworn personnel (Crossing Guards). The Police Department is divided into two divisions—Patrol and Criminal Investigation. The Department has several special units which include K-9 Unit, Accident Investigation Unit, Range Officer, and Evidence/Court Coordinator.

The Neshaminy School District administrative offices are located within Middletown Township. The District currently operates seven elementary schools, three middle schools, and one high school in a K-4, 5-8, and 9-12 configuration. Geographically, Neshaminy covers 27.6 sq. miles and includes the boroughs of Hulmeville, Langhorne, Langhorne Manor and Penndel, and the townships of Lower Southampton and Middletown, serving approximately 70,000 residents. Four private schools also serve the community: George School (grades 9-12), Newtown Friends School (grades K-8), Woods Services (physically handicapped children and adults), and Holy Family Regional Catholic School (grades K-8).

Economic Conditions and Outlook

The Township of Middletown's growth is due largely to its position in the center of Lower Bucks County at the intersection of several major interstate highways and in close proximity to the Pennsylvania Turnpike. Significant commercial development began in the early 1970's with construction of the

Oxford Valley Mall, a major regional shopping center. Sesame Place, a World of Discovery park, and the nation's only theme park based entirely on the award-winning television show, Sesame Street, commenced operations in 1980 and is the largest tourist attraction in Bucks County. The rapid commercial and residential development of the Township is reflected in the growth of assessed value of real estate over the past thirty-nine (39) years. While potential for future residential, commercial and industrial development exists, the peak growth trend for the Township has ended.

The past decades of rapid growth and development have brought genuine benefits to the community, but have also created additional demands for municipal services and a possible need to redirect certain public policies and programs.

Current Year

Middletown Township remained committed throughout 2016 to providing excellent service and maintaining efficiency across the organization. Each department offered strong contributions toward making Middletown a great community of which residents can be proud.

The Township took several great steps to, increase revenues and decrease expenditures, and increase efficiency throughout 2016. Township staff worked diligently to secure more than \$1 million in grants to fund a wide range of projects, including vehicle purchases, facility improvements, and educational programs. The Township also issued a General Obligation Bond that refinanced approximately \$6.4 million of existing debt and provided \$3.5 million to use on road and stormwater projects. Cost reduction efforts include delaying spending and solicitation of competitive proposals for electricity supply and HVAC maintenance. To make the Township run efficiently, staff began implementing new procedures and software systems that will increase performance and save time on routine tasks. This process will continue throughout 2017.

The Township also continues its focus on intergovernmental cooperation by participating in the Regional Streetlight Procurement Program which brought together 35 municipalities to upgrade their outdoor lighting to LED technology. The program will produce savings on energy and maintenance without any upfront costs, and it won an award through the PA Department of Community and Economic Development. The project is expected to be completed in 2017. Additionally, the Township continues its commitment to the Bucks County Consortium of Municipalities, which brings together municipalities from throughout the County to resolve common issues and develop policies that benefit local governments in the region.

Commercial construction dominated the projects that were completed or proposed to the Board of Supervisors throughout 2016. Nordstrom Rack opened within the community, and Chick-fil-A expanded its facility. A Wells Fargo ATM, Starbucks, and an AT&T Store were also completed. Car Max also received approval and began construction. Residential construction within the Township mostly comprised of individual homes. Eight homes were built in 2016, but no major residential projects were proposed to the Board of Supervisors.

The Township, itself, completed many construction projects aimed at improving infrastructure throughout the community. The 2016 Road Improvement Program repaved nearly 10 miles across 40 roads. Since 2014, the Township has invested \$7.4 million to repair or rebuild 39 miles of roadway. The Township also completed several stormwater projects to improve drainage throughout the community. Township staff and consultants have also begun planning several traffic improvement projects that, in the coming years, will add turn lanes, widen roads, and improve traffic signals.

The Township has agreements with both Sesame Place and Oxford Valley Mall to provide a safe experience for residents visiting these two highly visible landmarks in the community. Sesame Place required a security detail of nearly 1,500 hours in 2016 for which the park paid \$140,000 to the

Township. Simon Property Group, who owns Oxford Valley Mall, provides the Township with access to the mall common areas and security room as well as the resources needed for the additional security needs in and around the mall area. Simon paid approximately \$180,000 in 2016 to cover the costs of an additional officer and overtime.

The Police Department greatly increased their focus on community engagement in 2016. A Bike Patrol was launched to make officers more visible and approachable throughout the community. An officer was made Community Relations Officer, and she held several events that improved the quality of life in the Township. Shop with A Cop paired disadvantaged children with an officer who would accompany them while shopping for holiday gifts for their families. Each child received a gift card from a sponsor to assist them in shopping. Coffee with A Cop offered the opportunity for residents to meet the officers who keep them safe. National Night Out was a block party with hundreds of participants at the Municipal Center to celebrate the Police Department's connections and partnership with the community.

The Police Department also participates in specific programs that provide the Township revenue while keeping the community safe. They continued their participation in the "Click It or Ticket" seat belt usage program as well as the Pennsylvania Aggressive Driving program which targets high accident areas. The Department also participates in the Live Scan booking system that links their database to that of the Pennsylvania State Police, the FBI, the district court system, and national crime databases. Participating in Live Scan allows the Department to better process suspects and provide service to neighboring police departments. The Department received over \$51,000 for participation in the program.

The Fire Marshal's Office performed many important safety functions throughout 2016. Staff completed annual fire inspections of all commercial businesses in the Township. They also performed inspections of fire detection and suppression systems to keep those working in commercial settings safe. As in previous years, communication and education regarding fire prevention was among the Office's accomplishments. Staff ran programs for businesses, daycare and schools, and elderly communities to make those places safer. They also participated in community events such as Public Safety Day at the Oxford Valley Mall. Members of the Fire Marshal's Office also frequently visit neighborhoods to inspect or provide smoke detectors to residents, and they partnered with sponsors through Operation 6abc Save A Life to donate and install smoke detectors to families in need. Their dedication and efforts have made Middletown a safer community.

The Parks & Recreation Department provided programs and community events throughout the year. Earth Day, the Holiday Open House, and the Middletown at the Mall Summer Expo were free events that provided entertainment and recreation for visitors. The annual 4th of July Parade served thousands of participants and spectators. The Department, along with the Environmental Advisory Committee, also continued or implemented several environmental sustainability and education programs, including a Community Garden, a recycling program, and the annual tree planting with trees subsidized through the PA DCNR TreeVitalize Program. They also made great strides in removing the trees affected by emerald ash borers. The Department also ran successful programs throughout the year, and summer recreation had a sharp increase in children enrolled. In total, Parks & Recreation events and programs served more than 13,000 residents.

The Township continued its commitment to connecting with residents throughout the year. The Middletown Township website provides valuable information to residents, businesses, and visitors while providing an up-to-date newsfeed of what is happening throughout the community. The Township also maintains multiple social media accounts to provide updates on general news, events and programs, and police alerts. The Manager's Office also sends out a monthly E-News to inform subscribers about important news and events. In addition to electronic means, several events provided opportunities for interaction between residents and Township staff and officials. Township staff hosted residents at open

houses, visited schools as part of Local Government Day, and offered education and entertainment at Middletown at the Mall.

Systems and Internal Controls

The management of the Township is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the Township are protected from loss, theft, or misuse and ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled and maintained to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that the Township's objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that:

- 1. The cost of a control should not exceed its benefit, and
- 2. The evaluation of cost and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

All internal accounting control evaluations occur within the above framework. We believe that the Township's internal accounting controls adequately safeguard assets and provide reasonable assurance of proper recording of transactions and maintenance of asset accountability.

Budget

The Township also maintains budgetary accounting controls. The objective of these controls is to ensure compliance with legal provisions embodied in the annual budget approved by the Board of Supervisors. Activities of all Township funds, with the exception of the pension trust funds and the agency funds are included in the annual appropriation budget. The Board of Supervisors establishes the level of budgetary control in the broad categories contained in the Basic Financial Statements. Appropriations lapse at the close of the fiscal year and must be re-appropriated the following year.

Although the Township maintains the legal level of control established by law for its operating budget, the Board of Supervisors has also established an internal budgetary control system at the departmental level. Each department is expected to operate within the annual departmental budget approved by the Board of Supervisors.

Policies and Procedures

Over the years, the finance department has instituted a number of financial policies in order to provide assurance that financial operations occur in a consistent manner from department to department. These policies also enhance the safeguards for internal controls and budgetary compliance. One of the more significant policies is the purchasing system, including an encumbrance accounting system to aid in departmental budgetary control. Purchase orders, which would result in budget overruns, are not processed until budgetary transfers are received from the appropriate department.

As demonstrated by the statements and schedules included in the financial section of this report, the Township continues to meet its responsibility for sound financial management.

Cash Management

The Township uses TD Bank as its designated depository. TD Bank, who took over Commerce Bank which the Township has used since mid-2002, provides excellent service at little cost to the Township. Bank fees have been eliminated from the Township budget altogether. Interest is paid on the net balance of all accounts the Township maintains at the bank.

While idle cash from the Township's various funds continually earns interest at TD Bank, the Township also invests in interest bearing demand deposits through the Pennsylvania Local Government Investment Trust (PLGIT) Program, and/or the Pennsylvania INVEST Program. The PLGIT Program is a state chartered investment pool designed to combine monies from a number of participating municipalities and school districts and invest them in high-yield, low-risk United States Treasury Obligations or collateralized Certificates of Deposit. The INVEST Program is a family of highly rated investment pools designed specifically for local government and nonprofit groups. INVEST is similar in concept to money market funds, offering four rated pools with short-term maturity as well as periodic custom investment opportunities for longer-term investment needs. The maturity of these investments is timed to meet the Township's cash needs.

The proceeds from the 2002 sale of the Township's public water and sewer systems have been held in a reserve fund, known as the Investment Fund, and invested through third-party investment management firms that have considerable professional experience and knowledge in the management of public investments. The market value of those investments total \$40.0 million as of December 31, 2016.

The Township investments are limited to those authorized by the provisions of the Pennsylvania Second-Class Township Code. The Township's investment policy is to minimize credit and market risk while maintaining the highest yield on all funds. The primary objectives of the Township's investment policy are, in order of priority, safety, liquidity, and yield. Accordingly, deposits are either backed by the full faith and credit of the US Government, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) or collateralized. All collateral on deposits is held either by the Township, its agent, or a financial institution's trust department in the Township's name.

Independent Audit

The independent auditor appointed by the Board of Supervisors for the year ended December 31, 2016 is the firm of Bee, Bergvall & Co., Certified Public Accountants. The independent auditor's report on the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information is included in the Financial Section of this report. They have issued an unqualified opinion for the year ended December 31, 2016.

Certificate of Achievement

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Township of Middletown for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2015. That year was the twelfth overall year that the Middletown Township has achieved this certificate of achievement. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. The Township believes that the current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements, and we intend to submit it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

Acknowledgements

The publication of this CAFR continues to reinforce the accountability of Middletown Township to the taxpayers of the community. The preparation of the 2016 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report was made possible by the dedicated service of the entire Finance Department. All others who contributed to

the preparation of this report, including members of the Administration, Building and Planning, and Parks and Recreation Departments, the Fire Marshal's Office, the Police Department, and the Department of Public Works have my sincere appreciation for their contributions.

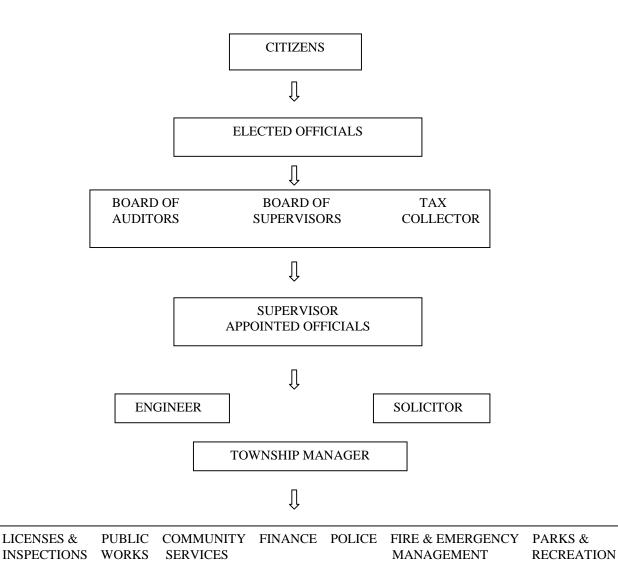
I would also like to thank the Board of Supervisors for their support and continued interest in the financial operations of the Township. Without their support, the preparation of this report would not have been possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Brian Shapiro
Director of Finance and Human Resources

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

December 31, 2016



APPOINTED CITIZENS ADVISORY BOARDS & COMMISSIONS

Zoning Hearing Board Park & Recreation Board Environmental Advisory Council Financial Advisory Committee Cable & Telecommunications Advisory Board Youth Aid Panel

Planning Commission
Historic Preservation Commission
Drug & Alcohol Commission
Disabled Persons Advisory Board
Teen Task Force
Community Beautification Committee

Veterans Memorial Park Committee

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA LIST OF ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS

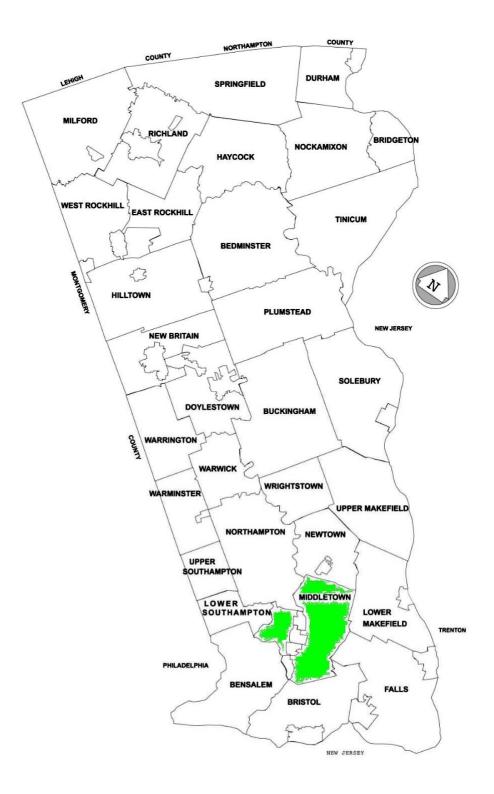
December 31, 2016

2016 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

H. George Leonhauser, Chairperson
Thomas Gallagher, Vice Chairperson
William Oettinger, Secretary
Amy Strouse, Member
Tom Tosti, Member

EXECUTIVE OFFICIALS

Stephanie Teoli Kuhls, Township Manager
Joseph Pizzo, Esq., Township Solicitor
Larry Young, P.E., Township Engineer
Joseph Bartorilla, Chief of Police
Pat Duffy, P.E., Director of Building and Zoning
Deborah Lamanna, Director of Parks, Recreation and Community Services
James McGuire, Fire Marshal
Brian Shapiro, Director of Finance
Erich Wendel, Director of Public Works





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

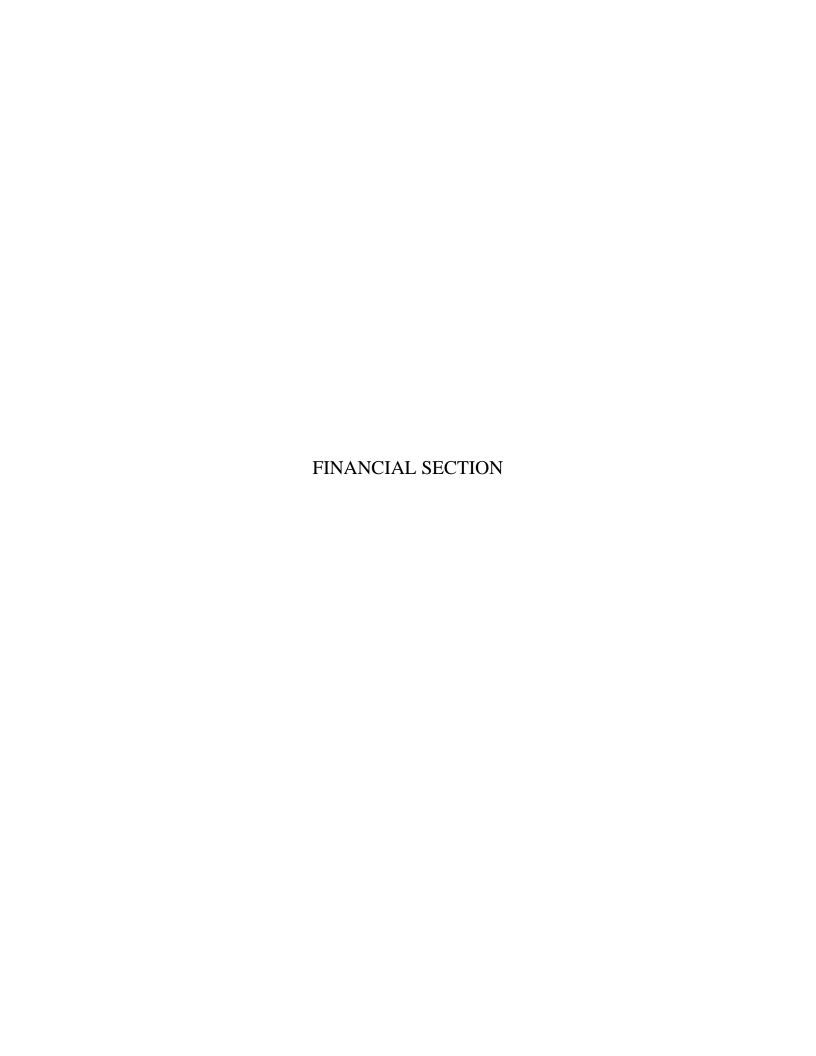
Presented to

Township of Middletown Pennsylvania

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 2015

Executive Director/CEO





936 Easton Rd., PO Box 754 Warrington, PA 18976 | 163 S. Broad St., Lansdale, PA 19446
252 W. Swamp Rd., Unit 9, Doylestown, PA 18901 | 130 Almshouse Rd., Suite 201A, Richboro, PA 18954
24 Arnett Ave., Suite 111, Lambertville, NJ 08530
215-345-6272 | www.bbco-cpa.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Board of Supervisors Middletown Township, Pennsylvania

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Township of Middletown, Pennsylvania, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2016, which collectively comprise the Township's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Middletown Township, Pennsylvania, as of December 31, 2016 and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof and the respective budgetary comparison for the general fund, state highway aid fund, and the investment fund for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other-Matters

Supplemental Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 5 through 19, and the historical trend information on pages 82 through 87 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Township of Middletown's, Pennsylvania, financial statements as a whole. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary schedules, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and budgetary schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Bee, Bergvall and Company, P.C. Certified Public Accountants

Bee Berguall . Co.

Warrington, PA June 16, 2017

Middletown Township Bucks County, Pennsylvania

Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) Required Supplementary Information (RSI) For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2016

Unaudited

The Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) of the Township of Middletown's financial performance provides an overall review of the Township's financial activities for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2016. The intent of this discussion and analysis is to look at the Township's financial performance as a whole. Readers should also review the independent auditor's opinion letter, the notes to the basic financial statements, and the financial statements themselves to enhance their understanding of the Township's financial performance.

The first group of basic financial statements required by GASB 34 is the government-wide financial statements, which are comprised of the Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities. These statements report all of the assets, liabilities, revenues, and expenses of the Township. They are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. The government-wide financials provide both long-term and short-term information about the Township's overall financial status.

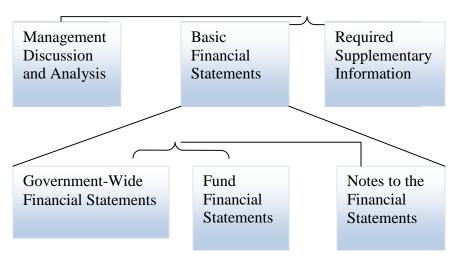
The remaining statements are fund financial statements which focus on the government's major governmental and enterprise funds. Governmental fund financials are prepared using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. The governmental funds statements tell how general Township services were financed in the short-term as well as what remains for future spending.

Proprietary fund statements offer financial information about the activities that the Township operates like a business, that being the Middletown Country Club and the Styer's Farm. Fiduciary fund statements provide information about financial relationships where the Township acts solely as a trustee or agent for the benefit of others to whom the resources actually belong, i.e. Pension and Escrow Funds. Both the Proprietary and Fiduciary fund statements are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting.

The financial statements also include notes that explain some of the information in the financial statements and provide more detailed data. In addition, required supplementary information (RSI) is presented, including a budgetary comparison schedule for the General Fund.

Figure 1 demonstrates how the required parts of the Financial Section are arranged and relate to one another.

Figure 1
Required Components of
Middletown Township's Financial Report



Government-Wide Statements

The government-wide statements report information about the Township as a whole using accounting methods similar to those used by private sector companies. Financial reporting at this level has its basis in full accrual accounting and eliminates or reclassifies internal activities.

The Statement of Net Position on pages 21-22 includes all of the government's assets and liabilities, with the difference reported as Net Position. Over time, increases or decreases in Net Position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Township as a whole is improving or deteriorating. To assess the overall health of the Township, you need to consider additional non-financial factors, such as changes in the property tax base or the condition of Township infrastructure.

The Statement of Activities on pages 23-24 reports how the Township's Net Position has changed during the current fiscal year. It accounts for all of the current year's revenues and expenses regardless of when cash is received or paid. It also reports depreciation. An important purpose of this statement is to show the financial reliance of the Township's distinct activities or functions on the revenues provided by the Township's taxpayers. This is accomplished by displaying expenses net of program revenue, allocating program revenue to the particular expense categories they offset. General revenues, such as taxes, are reported separately.

The government-wide financial statements of the Township are divided into two categories:

- Governmental activities All of the Township's basic services are included here financed by taxes, fees, contributions and grants.
- Business type activities The Middletown Country Club Fund and the Styer's Farm Fund are included here recovering their costs through user fees and charges.

Fund Financial Statements

A fund is an accountability unit used to maintain control over resources segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Township uses funds to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related laws and regulations. Some funds are required by state law and by bond requirements. Within the basic financial statements, fund financial statements focus on the Township's most significant funds rather than the Township as a whole. Major funds are separately reported while all others are combined into a single, aggregated presentation.

Governmental Funds – Most of the Township's activities are reported in governmental funds, which focus on the determination of financial position and changes in financial position, not on income determination. They are reported on a modified accrual basis of accounting, which measures cash and all other financial assets that can readily be converted to cash. The focus of these statements is to provide a detailed short-term view of the Township's operations and the services it provides. It reports on the use of spendable resources during the year and the balances of spendable resources available at the end of the year. This information helps the reader determine whether there are sufficient resources that can be spent in the near future to finance the Township's programs. The relationship (or differences) between governmental activities (reported in the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) and the governmental funds is reconciled in the financial statements on pages 27 and 30.

Proprietary Funds – These funds are used to account for the Township activities that are similar to business operations in the private sector. That is, an activity where the reporting is on determining net income, financial position, and changes in financial position, and a significant portion of the activity's funding is through user charges. Proprietary fund statements provide both short- and long-term financial information consistent with the focus provided by the government-wide financial statements but with more detail and additional information, such as cash flows.

Fiduciary Funds – These funds, such as the Pension Funds and the Township Escrow Fund, are reported in the fiduciary fund financial statements, but are excluded from the government-wide reporting. These activities are excluded because the Township cannot use these assets to finance its operations. These funds may also be referred to as Trust and Agency Funds.

Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on page 38 through 80 of this report.

Financial Analysis of the Township as a Whole

Net position may serve, over time, as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In Middletown Township, assets exceed liabilities by \$69,605,610 and \$62,416,714 at the close of the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The driving factors for the increase in net assets for the Township was a refinancing a General Obligation Bond that netted the Township \$3 million dollars and an increase in the Earned Income Tax revenue from previous years.

The following table provides a summary of the Township's Net Position at December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015:

Table 1
Summary of Net Position
For the Years Ending 12/31/16 and 12/31/15

(Government-Wide)

| | Governmental Activities | | | Business-Type Activities | | | | | <u>Total</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|--|
| | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | |
| Current and Other Assets | \$ 62,314,924 | \$ | 53,313,505 | \$ | 264,867 | \$ | 234,703 | \$ | 62,579,791 | \$ | 53,548,208 | |
| Capital Assets | 51,543,542 | | 52,729,106 | | 4,587,669 | | 4,657,412 | | 56,131,211 | | 57,386,518 | |
| Total Assets | \$ 113,858,466 | \$ | 106,042,611 | \$ | 4,852,536 | \$ | 4,892,115 | \$ | 118,711,002 | \$ | 110,934,726 | |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources | \$ 2,791,774 | \$ | 1,579,622 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 2,791,774 | \$ | 1,579,622 | |
| Current and Other Liabilities | \$ 3,633,701 | \$ | 3,985,747 | \$ | 187,607 | \$ | 261,472 | \$ | 3,821,308 | \$ | 4,247,219 | |
| Long-Term Liabilities | 41,354,292 | _ | 39,421,800 | | _ | _ | - | | 41,354,292 | | 39,421,800 | |
| Total Liabilities | \$ 44,987,993 | \$ | 43,407,547 | \$ | 187,607 | \$ | 261,472 | \$ | 45,175,600 | \$ | 43,669,019 | |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | \$ 2,056,637 | \$ | 1,797,972 | \$ | 3,250 | \$ | 12,250 | \$ | 2,059,887 | \$ | 1,810,222 | |
| Net Position | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets | \$ 23,828,235 | \$ | 27,249,325 | \$ | 4,587,669 | \$ | 4,583,797 | \$ | 28,415,904 | \$ | 31,833,122 | |
| Restricted | 1,911,173 | | 2,988,968 | | - | | - | | 1,911,173 | | 2,988,968 | |
| Unrestricted | 43,866,202 | _ | 32,178,421 | | 74,010 | | 34,596 | | 43,940,212 | | 32,213,017 | |
| Total Net Position | \$ 69,605,610 | \$ | 62,416,714 | \$ | 4,661,679 | \$ | 4,618,393 | \$ | 74,267,289 | \$ | 67,035,107 | |

The current assets of the Township are comprised primarily of cash, short-term investments, and accounts receivable. The largest portion of the current assets balance is made up of cash and investments held by the Investment Fund (\$40.0 million in 2016). Government Activities Current Assets increased by \$9,001,419 during 2016, a result of continuing signs of an improving economy and the improved cash position created by the impact of the Earned Income Tax. The Township's capital assets are comprised of land, buildings, machinery & equipment, and infrastructure, net of accumulated depreciation. The Township uses these capital assets to provide services to the citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the Township's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities. Recent capital asset additions are discussed later in this report and in Note D to the Basic Financial Statements.

Current liabilities consist primarily of accounts payable, various accruals and the current portion of long term liabilities. Government Activities Current Liabilities decreased by \$352,046 during 2016, primarily a result of a decrease in the GOB 2014 Bond Fund paving program liabilities, and a decrease in the General Fund Accrued Salaries at year end. Long-term liabilities include principal balances owed on various General Obligation Bonds and notes, and accrued sick and severance pay, and Net Pension Liability. The outstanding principal on the 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014 and 2016 bond issues make up \$26,500,000 of the liabilities balance at year end 2015. Debt administration is discussed later in this report and in Note E to the Basic Financial Statements. Net Pension Liability, a new reporting requirement for 2015 per GASB 68, makes up \$9,035,676 of Long-term Liabilities at year end 2016.

The difference between the assets and liabilities is labeled as Net Position. Net Position is broken down as Capital, Restricted and Unrestricted. Net Position Net Investment in Capital Assets is reported net of accumulated depreciation and any outstanding principal owed on related debt. Restricted Net Position is restricted by outside parties: creditors, grantors, contributors, legislation, or other governments. They are restricted for items such as debt service, state highway aid, and tax fund legal purpose. The remaining balance is Unrestricted Net Position, and more detail of this can be found in the Government Funds Balance Sheet, page 25-26, where, under fund accounting, it is comprised of committed, assigned and unassigned amounts. The committed and assigned balances are amounts set aside for a specific purpose by the Township. Unassigned amounts are not currently the object of any tentative management plans.

Governmental Activities increased the Township's Net Position by \$4,918,896 during the current fiscal year. Business-type Activities increased the Township's Net Position by \$43,286 during the current fiscal year. These activities are comprised of the Middletown Country Club and the Styer's Farm.

The result of this year's operations as a whole are reported in the Statement of Activities on page 23-24. All expenses are reported in the first column. Specific charges, grants, and contributions that directly relate to specific expense categories are netted against them to determine the final amount of the Township's activities that are supported by other general revenues, primarily Property Taxes, Earned Income and Other Taxes (Act 511 Taxes).

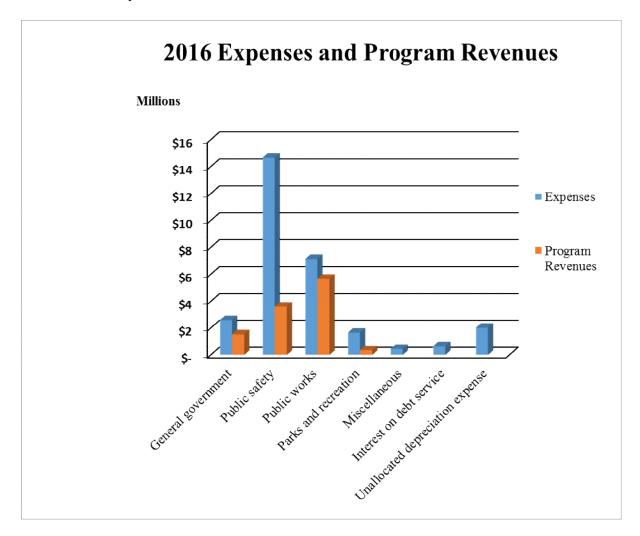
Basically, the Statement shows which Township expenses are funded by specific program revenues and the balance of expenses left to be funded by tax revenues.

Table 2 takes the information from the Statement of Activities and rearranges it slightly by showing the Township's total revenues for the year ended December 31, 2016 compared to December 31, 2015.

Table 2
Changes in Net Position
For the Years Ending 12/31/16 and 12/31/15
(Government-Wide)

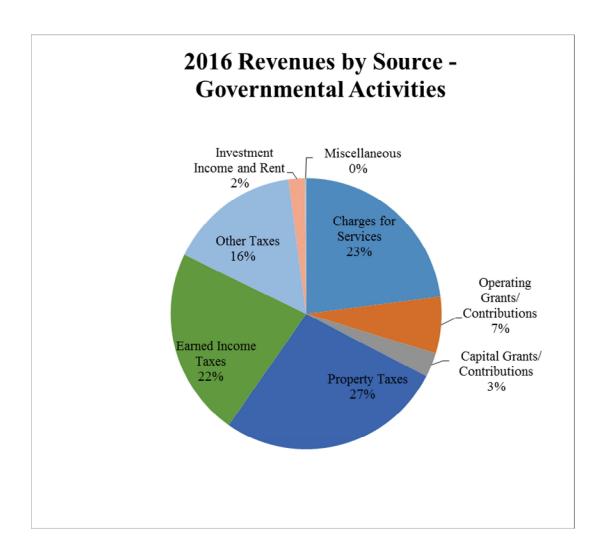
| | | Government | tal A | | | Business-Ty | ре А | | | <u>To</u> | <u>tal</u> | 201.5 |
|--|----|-------------|-------|-------------|----|-------------|------|-------------|----|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> |
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program Revenues: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for Services | \$ | 7,869,981 | \$ | 7,979,700 | \$ | 135,888 | \$ | 241,138 | \$ | 8,005,869 | \$ | 8,220,838 |
| Operating Grants/ Contributions | · | 2,309,100 | | 2,122,112 | | _ | | - | | 2,309,100 | | 2,122,112 |
| Capital Grants/ Contributions | | 999.815 | | 762,846 | | - | | _ | | 999.815 | | 762,846 |
| General Revenues: | | , | | ŕ | | | | | | , | | ŕ |
| Property Taxes | | 9,286,265 | | 9,264,596 | | - | | _ | | 9,286,265 | | 9,264,596 |
| Earned Income Taxes | | 7,727,374 | | 6,783,852 | | - | | _ | | 7,727,374 | | 6,783,852 |
| Other Taxes | | 5,373,874 | | 5,051,715 | | _ | | _ | | 5,373,874 | | 5,051,715 |
| Investment Income and Rent | | 659,084 | | 495,175 | | 9,132 | | 7,749 | | 668,216 | | 502,924 |
| Miscellaneous | | 59,791 | | 85,168 | | - | | - | | 59,791 | | 85,168 |
| Total Revenues | \$ | 34,285,284 | \$ | 32,545,164 | \$ | 145,020 | \$ | 248,887 | \$ | 34,430,304 | \$ | 32,794,051 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ | 2,587,626 | \$ | 2,438,963 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,587,626 | \$ | 2,438,963 |
| Public Safety | | 14,831,228 | | 14,108,744 | | - | | - | | 14,831,228 | | 14,108,744 |
| Public Works | | 7,160,207 | | 6,827,774 | | - | | - | | 7,160,207 | | 6,827,774 |
| Parks and Recreation | | 1,654,905 | | 1,702,967 | | - | | - | | 1,654,905 | | 1,702,967 |
| Miscellaneous | | 461,240 | | 499,666 | | - | | - | | 461,240 | | 499,666 |
| Debt Service Interest | | 675,204 | | 756,506 | | - | | - | | 675,204 | | 756,506 |
| Unallocated Depreciation - Infrastructure | | 2,015,341 | | 1,606,967 | | - | | - | | 2,015,341 | | 1,606,967 |
| Business-Type Activities - Country Club | | - | | - | | 66,596 | | 117,966 | | 66,596 | | 117,966 |
| Business-Type Activities - Styer's Farm | | - | | - | | 15,775 | | 16,524 | | 15,775 | | 16,524 |
| Total Expenses | \$ | 29,385,751 | \$ | 27,941,587 | \$ | 82,371 | \$ | 134,490 | \$ | 29,468,122 | \$ | 28,076,077 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Change in Net Position before transfers | \$ | 4,899,533 | \$ | 4,603,577 | \$ | 62,649 | \$ | 114,397 | \$ | 4,962,182 | \$ | 4,717,974 |
| Change in 1 to 1 solution defore transfer | Ψ | .,0>>,000 | Ψ | .,000,077 | Ψ | 02,0.5 | Ψ | 11.,057 | Ψ | .,,, 02,102 | Ψ | .,,,,,,, |
| Transfers, net | | 19,363 | | 69,275 | | (19,363) | | (69,275) | \$ | - | \$ | |
| Change in Net Position | \$ | 4,918,896 | \$ | 4,672,852 | \$ | 43,286 | \$ | 45,122 | \$ | 4,962,182 | \$ | 4,717,974 |
| Not Docition beginning of year (Postated) | \$ | 64,686,714 | \$ | 57,743,862 | \$ | 4,618,393 | \$ | 4,573,271 | \$ | 69,305,107 | \$ | 62,317,133 |
| Net Position-beginning of year (Restated) Net Position-end of year | \$ | 69,605,610 | | 62,416,714 | _ | 4,618,393 | \$ | 4,575,271 | \$ | 74,267,289 | \$ | 67,035,107 |
| ing i oshorena or year | Ф | 09,003,010 | Ф | 02,410,714 | Φ | 4,001,079 | Φ | 4,018,393 | Ф | 14,201,289 | Ф | 07,055,107 |

The following chart shows the Government-wide sources of expenses and related program revenues for the year ended December 31, 2016:



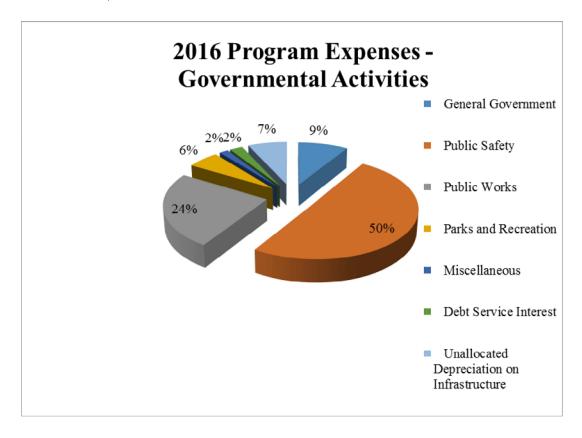
General revenues are required to support the programs. As reflected in the above chart, program expenses exceed program revenues in all areas. General government expenses exceed program revenues by \$1,051,486, public safety by \$11,224,997, public works by \$1,484,891, and park and recreations by \$1,293,696.

The following chart shows the Government-wide sources of revenues for the year ended December 31, 2016



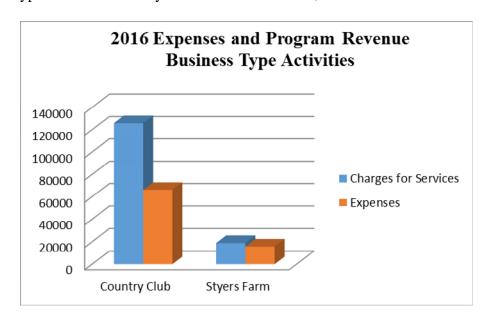
Of the total Government-wide revenues of \$34,285,284, the greatest share came from Property Taxes with revenues of \$9,286,265. The second largest revenue source is Charges for Services with revenues of \$7,869,981, primarily made up of fees for solid waste collection in the amount of \$4,124,540. In the third year, revenue from the Earned Income Tax totaled \$7,727,374. Other Taxes include the Township's Act 511 taxes such as the Local Services, Per Capita, Real Estate Transfer, Mercantile, Amusement, Mechanical Device Taxes, and Parking Fees had combined revenues of \$5,373,874. Operating and Capital Grants and Contributions brought in \$3,308,915. Investment income and rents netted the Township \$659,084. Miscellaneous Income and Sale of Assets, amounting to \$59,791, comprise the balance of the 2016 revenues for governmental activities.

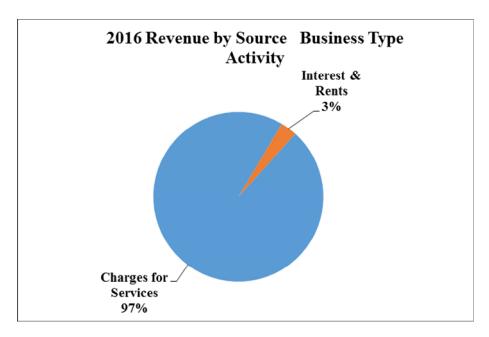
The following chart shows the Government-wide sources of program expenses for the year ended December 31, 2016.



The largest share of expenses in 2016 were related to Public Safety, a broad category including police protection, animal control, school crossing guards, fire marshal's services, code enforcement, planning and zoning, and emergency management. Public Safety expenses totaled \$14,831,228 for 2016. Public Works expenses include items such as solid waste collection expenses, general road maintenance, repairs to tools and machinery, construction and rebuilding of storm sewers and guide rails, operation and maintenance of traffic signals, street signs, and snow removal. Public Works expenses totaled \$7,160,207 for 2016. Parks and Recreation expenses of \$1,654,905 fund the operation and maintenance of our Township parks, park buildings, and park equipment as well as administrative costs and Township recreation programs. General Government expenses of \$2,587,626 make up the fourth largest segment of 2016 expenses. This category covers the costs of staffing, benefits, and other administrative costs and ancillary expenses. Depreciation expenses of \$2,015,341, Debt Service Interest of \$675,204, and Miscellaneous expenses of \$461,240 primarily insurance expense, round out the 2016 total program expenses for governmental activities.

The following charts show the expenses and program revenues and the revenues by source from Business-Type activities for the year ended December 31, 2016:





Business-type Activities increased the Township's Net Position by \$43,286 during the current fiscal year. The Middletown Country Club revenues totaled \$125,888 with offsetting expenses of \$66,128 for an operating income of \$59,760. After non-operating expense, which consists of interest expense of \$468 offset by interest income of \$181, the result is an income before transfers of \$59,473. The Styer's Farm revenues totaled \$18,933 for the year with offsetting expenses of \$15,775 for an operating income, and income before transfers of \$3,158.

The Township Fund Balances

As noted earlier, the Township of Middletown uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

The focus of Middletown Township's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the township's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measurement of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

At the close of the year, the governmental funds for the Township reported a combined fund balance of \$58,288,955 which represents an increase of \$6,932,051 from the previous year. The largest components of this increase are the General Fund, where the operating revenue exceeded operating expenditures, and the Capital Reserve Fund which received a transfer of \$2,000,000 from the General Fund allowing the fund to grow it's Fund Balance.

The investment fund has a total fund balance of \$40,431,845 at fiscal year end, an increase of \$440,134 from the prior year. Although investment income was lower than anticipated due to extremely low interest rates on fixed income securities, the budgeted transfer to the General Fund was not necessary, which allowed to fund to hold the earnings, increasing fund balance.

The state highway aid fund has a total fund balance of \$462,580 at year end, and accounts for the revenue received for liquid fuels monies, which are restricted to use as stipulated by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

The debt service fund has a total fund balance of \$799,228, an increase of \$62,949 from the prior year. All revenues derived from the real estate tax levy of the Debt Service Fund are used to pay interest and principal on indebtedness incurred by the Township through bond issues and notes. The 2016 budget provided for a real estate tax rate of 5.145 mills for the fund.

The Township of Middletown's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

The unrestricted Net Position of the Country Club fund is \$179,568 at year end 2016. The total Net Position is \$2,389,461. The Country Club is supported completely by non-tax revenues.

The unrestricted Net Position of the Styer's Farm fund is a net deficit of \$105,558 at year end 2016. The total Net Position is \$2,272,218. The property is a valuable asset to the Township and management continues to strive to improve the financial reserves of the fund.

General Fund Budget Highlights:

The Middletown Township Board of Supervisors approved the Original 2016 Budget on December 14, 2015, which included the continuation of a 17.570 millage rate for real estate taxes and an earned income tax at 0.5 %.

During the year, the Township revised the 2016 budgeted expenditures in transfers out to the Capital Reserve fund by \$2,000,000, which was funded by increased revenue from the earned income tax, which was funded by a decrease to fund balance thereby increasing net expenditures by \$2,600,000 between the original and final budget. The Sanitation Fund is budgeted and accounted for as a separate fund, however, for financial reporting purposes, the Sanitation Fund is combined with the General Fund.

General Fund Revenues were higher than the budgeted amounts by \$3,231,811 primarily due to higher than expected taxes, most notably the earned income tax which exceeded budget by \$2,112,374 in its third year; other taxes in total exceeded budget by \$323,086; and inspection fees and charges for services exceeded budget by \$103,788. Other Financing Sources were lower than budget as the transfer from the General Fund to the Capital Fund was considered due to the higher than revenue mentioned above.

General Fund Expenditures were lower than the budgeted amounts by \$852,696 as a result of management's continued efforts to control costs, and postpone expenses where possible. Savings to budget, primarily in payroll and benefits costs, were realized in the public safety amounting to \$509,997, and general government \$138,226.

A schedule showing the Townships original and final budget amount compared with amounts actually paid and received is provided on page 31.

Capital Assets

At December 31, 2015, the Township had \$56,131,211 invested in a broad range of capital assets (net), including land, land improvements, buildings, building improvements, machinery & equipment and infrastructure.

Capital asset purchases totaled \$2,387,349 during the 2016 fiscal year as follows: Machinery and equipment - \$1,023,538; and Infrastructure - \$1,363,811.

Additional information on Middletown Township's capital assets can be found in Note D to the Financial Statement.

Debt Administration

As of January 1, 2016, the Township had total outstanding long-term debt of \$41,625,156 (principal only). Obligations of the Township include general obligation bond and notes, the Middletown Country Club Note, accrued vacation, sick and severance pay for specific employees and pension liability (restated) and other post-retirement benefit liabilities for police. The outstanding long-term debt balance at December 31, 2016 is \$43,610,369 (principal only).

Standard and Poor's Ratings Services reaffirmed its AA+ long term rating and stable outlook for Middletown Township bonds on August 5, 2016. Furthermore, Moody's Investor Services last affirmed and recalibrated the Middletown Township's general obligation bond (GOB) rating from Aa3 to Aa2 on April 23, 2010 for the GOB 2008 issue. Both of these ratings are clear indications of the sound financial condition of the Township. The Township's debt position is expected to remain favorable, reflecting a modest direct debt burden, no additional borrowing plans and an average amortization rate.

Compensated absences reflect a balance of \$1,575,295 in earned vacation, vested sick pay and vested severance pay as of December 31, 2016. Compensated Absences increased \$289,780 for the year. Pension Liability totaled \$9,035,676, and Other Post-Employment Benefits has an outstanding liability of \$5,178,183 at December 31, 2016.

See Note E to the Financial Statement for more detailed information regarding debt.

2017 Budget Overview

This 2017 Budget includes \$29,993,936 in operating expenditures over thirteen governmental funds, reflecting a 3% decrease from the 2016. This spending plan will allow Middletown Township to continue to provide municipal services and programs at existing levels, with no tax increase.

The Township's thirteen governmental funds include costs to provide typical governmental functions. The 2016 General Fund Budget includes expenditures of \$18,142,200 which represents a 2.91% increase over the 2016 Budget.

The most challenging issue facing Middletown Township over the past several budget cycles has been the recurring structural imbalance which has existed in the General Fund since 2006. Significant progress has been made over the past two years to address this imbalance as the Administration has emphasized a culture of cost containment and ongoing review of revenue enhancement.

General Fund Revenue Budget

- ➤ Real Estate Tax: The 2017 Middletown Township Real Estate Tax is based on an anticipated total assessed value of \$532,599,860. The proposed rate of 17.570 mills reflects no change from the 2016 rate.
- ➤ Earned Income Tax: An Earned Income Tax was implemented in 2014 at a rate of 0.5% of earned income on resident and non-resident workers. It is estimated that this tax will generate \$6,800,000 during the 2017 calendar year.
- ➤ Real Estate Transfer Tax: The Real Estate Transfer Tax is levied at ½ of 1% of the value of all real estate that transfers within Middletown Township. Revenue from this tax peaked in 2005 at \$1,440,813. This line item is expected to bring in approximately \$1,000,000 in 2017.

- ▶ Mercantile Tax: The Mercantile Tax is assessed on the gross income of anyone engaged in the sale of goods, wares and merchandise located within the Township. The tax is calculated based upon total gross receipts. The rate is ½ mill gross receipts for wholesale and ¾ mill gross receipts for retail. This line item is expected to generate \$1,025,000 in revenues in 2017.
- ➤ <u>Amusement Tax</u>: The Amusement tax levies a tax equal to 5% of eligible admission prices to certain places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. In 2017, \$1,300,000 is anticipated in revenue from this source.

General Fund – Expenditure Budget

- ➤ The primary expenditure category in the General Fund is Police Protection at \$9,235,500. This category is significantly impacted by salary and benefit costs for the Township's police force. In December of 2016, there are currently 56 officers in the department, which is equal to budget.
- ➤ The contribution required to the Police Pension fund has increased dramatically over the past seven years from \$764,346 in 2010 to \$2,400,000 in 2017.
- ➤ Other significant expenditure categories in the 2016 General Fund include Administration at \$1,182,000; Public Works at \$1,253,500; Building & Planning at \$652,500 and Fire Protection/Emergency Management at \$555,000.

The complete 2016 Budget is available for review on the Middletown Township website at www.middletownbucks.org under forms and documents, finance department.

Currently Known Facts, Decisions, and Conditions:

The Middletown Township Financial Advisory Committee (FAC) was established to serve as an advisor to the Middletown Township Board of Supervisors, Township Manager and Finance Director on matters pertaining to issues of financial impact. This seven-member committee meets monthly and serves in an advisory capacity on items such as investments, debt management, and capital improvement funding alternatives.

In 2016, the Township submitted seven (7) applications for Project Funding totaling \$878,083 to the Bucks County Redevelopment Authority (RDA) for 2017 Pennsylvania Gaming Revenue Grants. RDA approval for full, and/or partial funding, was received for seven of the project applications submitted, totaling \$625,824. The grants are for 2017 projects, benefiting the Middletown Community as a whole. A Summary follows:

2017 Pennsylvania Municipal Grant Program Awards

| Project | Description | RDA Approved Grant Amount | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Middletown Township Police Department | Police Vehicles | \$160,348 | | | |
| Middletown Township Police Department | Computers for Police Vehicles | \$37,821 | | | |
| Middletown Township Police Department | Intoxilyzer | \$7,825 | | | |
| Middletown Township Public Works | Vehicles | \$189,471 | | | |
| Penndel Middletown EMS and Vol Fire Companies Radio Upgrade | ol Fire Companies Radio Emergency Responder Radio | | | | |
| Penndel Middletown EMS | PMES Technology | \$18,359 | | | |
| | \$625,824 | | | | |

Other than those issues listed in the MD&A and in the Notes to the Basic Financial Statements, there are no facts currently known to management that would materially impact the financial statements either favorably or unfavorably at this time.

Contacting the Township's Financial Management

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Township's finances, comply with finance-related laws and regulations, and demonstrate the Township's commitment to public accountability. If you have any questions about this report, or would like to request additional financial information, please contact the Township's Finance Department at 3 Municipal Way, Langhorne, PA 19047, (215) 750-3830.



STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

December 31, 2016

| | Primary Government | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | G | overnmental Activities | | siness-Type Activities | | Total | | |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Investments | \$ | 17,981,035 40,004,796 | \$ | 239,155 | \$ | 18,220,190 40,004,796 | | |
| Receivables (net of allowance for uncollectibles) Due from other governments Other assets | | 3,961,964 109,786 257,343 | | 712 - 25,000 | | 3,962,676 109,786 282,343 | | |
| Total Current Assets | | 62,314,924 | | 264,867 | | 62,579,791 | | |
| Capital Assets (net of accumulated depreciation) | | 0 207 425 | | 2 255 000 | | 11 602 425 | | |
| Land | | 8,327,435 | | 3,355,000 648,439 | | 11,682,435 | | |
| Land improvements Buildings and building improvements | | 6,586,051 20,375,524 | | 1,562,765 | | 7,234,490 21,938,289 | | |
| Machinery and equipment | | 10,992,250 | | 691,199 | | 11,683,449 | | |
| Infrastructure | | 73,694,204 | | - | | 73,694,204 | | |
| Accumulated depreciation | | (68,431,922) | | (1,669,734) | | (70,101,656) | | |
| Total Capital Assets (net) | | 51,543,542 | | 4,587,669 | | 56,131,211 | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 113,858,466 | | 4,852,536 | | 118,711,002 | | |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | |
| Unamortized deferred loss on refunding | | 105,874 | | - | | 105,874 | | |
| Differences between expected and actual | | | | | | | | |
| experience on pension plan liability | | 362,439 | | _ | | 362,439 | | |
| Net difference between projected and actual | | | | | | • | | |
| earnings on pension plan investments | | 2,323,461 | | _ | | 2,323,461 | | |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | | 2,791,774 | | - | _ | 2,791,774 | | |

| | | nt | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Governmental | Business-Type | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total |
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 741,167 | \$ 38,240 | \$ 779,407 |
| Accrued salaries and benefits | 207,269 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 207,269 |
| Deposits and refunds | 326,703 | - | 326,703 |
| Internal balances | (149,367) | 149,367 | - |
| Due to other governments | 77,087 | - | 77,087 |
| Accrued interest payable | 174,765 | - | 174,765 |
| Bonds payable, current maturity | 2,060,000 | - | 2,060,000 |
| Notes payable, current maturity | 90,145 | - | 90,145 |
| Compensated absences, current maturity | 105,932 | | 105,932 |
| Total Current Liabilities | 3,633,701 | 187,607 | 3,821,308 |
| Long-term Liabilities | | | |
| Bonds payable, net of current maturity | 25,295,867 | _ | 25,295,867 |
| Notes payable, net of current maturity | 375,203 | _ | 375,203 |
| Compensated absences, net of current maturity | 1,469,363 | - | 1,469,363 |
| Net pension liability | 9,035,676 | - | 9,035,676 |
| Other post-employment benefits | 5,178,183 | - | 5,178,183 |
| Total Long-term Liabilities | 41,354,292 | | 41,354,292 |
| Total Liabilities | 44,987,993 | 187,607 | 45,175,600 |
| | | | |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | |
| Deferred revenue - special assessments | 17,906 | 3,250 | 21,156 |
| Differences between expected and actual | | | |
| experience on pension plan liability | 2,038,731 | | 2,038,731 |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | 2,056,637 | 3,250 | 2,059,887 |
| NET POSITION | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 23,828,235 | 4,587,669 | 28,415,904 |
| Restricted for: | , , | , , | , , |
| Street lighting | 341,057 | - | 341,057 |
| Road machinery | 71,977 | _ | 71,977 |
| Fire and ambulance | 29,085 | - | 29,085 |
| Police | 183,357 | - | 183,357 |
| Streets and highway | 486,469 | - | 486,469 |
| Debt service | 799,228 | - | 799,228 |
| Unrestricted | 43,866,202 | 74,010 | 43,940,212 |
| Total Net Position | \$ 69,605,610 | \$ 4,661,679 | \$ 74,267,289 |

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

| | | | Program Revenues | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|------------|------------------|-------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|
| | | | | | | Operating | | Capital |
| | | | | Charges for | | Grants and | (| Grants and |
| | | Expenses | | Services | C | ontributions | C | ontributions |
| Primary Government | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental Activities: | | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ | 2,587,626 | \$ | 1,309,286 | \$ | 221,553 | \$ | 5,301 |
| Public safety | | 14,831,228 | | 2,032,447 | | 758,283 | | 815,501 |
| Public works | | 7,160,207 | | 4,188,247 | | 1,310,056 | | 177,013 |
| Parks and recreation | | 1,654,905 | | 340,001 | | 19,208 | | 2,000 |
| Miscellaneous | | 461,240 | | - | | - | | - |
| Debt service interest | | 675,204 | | - | | - | | - |
| Unallocated depreciation expense | | 2,015,341 | | | | | | |
| Total Governmental Activities | | 29,385,751 | _ | 7,869,981 | | 2,309,100 | | 999,815 |
| Business - Type Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Country Club | | 66,596 | | 125,888 | | - | | _ |
| Farm Fund | | 15,775 | | 10,000 | | - | | - |
| Total Business - Type Activities | _ | 82,371 | _ | 135,888 | _ | - | | - |
| Total Primary Government | \$ | 29,468,122 | \$ | 8,005,869 | \$ | 2,309,100 | \$ | 999,815 |

General Revenues

Property taxes, levied for general purposes

Earned income tax

Amusement tax

Local services taxes

Mercantile tax

Real estate transfer tax

Parking transaction fee

Other taxes

Interest and rents

Miscellaneous revenues

Gain on Sale of Capital Assets

Transfers

Total General Revenues and Transfers

Change in Net Position

Net Position - Beginning (restated)

Net Position - Ending

Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position

| | | | Governmen | |
|----|--------------|----|-----------|-------------------|
| | Governmental | | ness-Type | |
| _ | Activities | Ac | ctivities | Total |
| | | | | |
| \$ | (1,051,486) | \$ | - | \$ (1,051,486) |
| | (11,224,997) | | - | (11,224,997) |
| | (1,484,891) | | - | (1,484,891) |
| | (1,293,696) | | - | (1,293,696) |
| | (461,240) | | - | (461,240) |
| | (675,204) | | - | (675,204) |
| _ | (2,015,341) | | | (2,015,341) |
| _ | (18,206,855) | | | (18,206,855) |
| | | | 59,292 | 59,292 |
| | - | | | , |
| _ | | | (5,775) | (5,775) |
| _ | | | 53,517 | 53,517 |
| | (18,206,855) | | 53,517 | (18,153,338) |
| | 9,286,265 | | _ | 9,286,265 |
| | 7,727,374 | | _ | 7,727,374 |
| | 1,447,720 | | _ | 1,447,720 |
| | 1,129,355 | | _ | 1,129,355 |
| | 1,046,011 | | _ | 1,046,011 |
| | 1,258,149 | | _ | 1,258,149 |
| | 312,160 | | _ | 312,160 |
| | 180,479 | | _ | 180,479 |
| | 659,084 | | 9,132 | 668,216 |
| | 54,796 | | - | 54,796 |
| | 4,995 | | _ | 4,995 |
| | 19,363 | | (19,363) | - |
| | 23,125,751 | | (10,231) | 23,115,520 |
| | 4,918,896 | | 43,286 | 4,962,182 |
| _ | 64,686,714 | | 4,618,393 | 69,305,107 |
| \$ | 69,605,610 | \$ | 4,661,679 | \$ 74,267,289 |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

<u>BALANCE SHEET -</u> <u>GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</u>

December 31, 2016

| | Gen | eral | Invest: Fur | | | ommunity velopment |
|---|--------|--------|----------------|-------|----|-----------------------|
| <u>ASSETS</u> | Φ 0.0 | 20.000 | Φ 44 | 0.004 | Φ. | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 8,0 | 30,069 | | 0,294 | \$ | - |
| Investments | 1.1 | - | | 4,796 | | 100 505 |
| Receivables (net of allowance for uncollectibles) | 1,10 | 69,186 | | 7,450 | | 192,505 |
| Prepaid items | | 7,343 | 25 | - | | - |
| Deposit | | - | 25 | 0,000 | | - |
| Advances to other funds | , | - | | - | | - 222 124 |
| Due from other funds | | 26,804 | | - | | 323,124 |
| Due from other governments | | 09,786 | | | _ | |
| Total Assets | \$ 9,3 | 43,188 | \$ 40,70 | 2,540 | \$ | 515,629 |
| <u>LIABILITIES</u> | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 67,756 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Accrued salaries and benefits | | 83,871 | | - | | - |
| Deposits and refunds | | 35,735 | 19 | 0,968 | | - |
| Due to other funds | | 38,477 | | - | | 549,471 |
| Due to other governments | | 11,610 | 6 | 5,477 | | - |
| Total Liabilities | 9: | 37,449 | 25 | 6,445 | | 549,471 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | |
| Unavailable revenue - property taxes | 3. | 68,581 | | _ | | _ |
| Unavailable revenue - special assessments | | - | 1 | 4,250 | | _ |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | 30 | 68,581 | | 4,250 | | |
| FUND BALANCES | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | | | |
| Prepaid items | | 7,343 | | _ | | _ |
| Restricted: | | 7,515 | | | | |
| Street lighting | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Road machinery | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Fire and ambulance | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Police | 14 | 46,619 | | _ | | _ |
| Streets and highways | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Debt service | | _ | | _ | | - |
| Committed: | | | | | | |
| Culture and recreation | | - | | - | | - |
| Emergency reserve | | - | 39,00 | 0,000 | | - |
| Assigned: | | | | | | |
| Operations | | - | 1,43 | 1,845 | | - |
| Capital projects | | - | | - | | - |
| Unassigned | 7,8 | 83,196 | | | _ | (33,842) |
| Total Fund Balances | | 37,158 | 40,43 | 1,845 | | (33,842) |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources | | | | | | |
| and Fund Balances | \$ 9,3 | 43,188 | \$ 40,70 | 2,540 | \$ | 515,629 |

| Capital Reserve | ot Service Fund | | Other overnmental Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|--------------------|------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$ 7,373,677 | \$ 796,999 | \$ | 1,339,996 | \$ 17,981,035 40,004,796 |
| - | 29,359 | | 178,464 | 1,576,964 |
| - | - | | - | 7,343 |
| - | - | | - | 250,000 |
| - | - | | 149,364 | 149,364 |
| 590,478 | - | | 79,261 | 1,019,667 |
| | | | | 109,786 |
| \$ 7,964,155 | \$ 826,358 | \$ | 1,747,085 | \$ 61,098,955 |
| | | | | |
| \$ 75,043 | \$ - | \$ | 98,368 | \$ 741,167 |
| - | - | | 23,398 | 207,269 |
| - | - | | - | 326,703 |
| 325,441 | - | | 106,275 | 1,019,664 |
| | | | | 77,087 |
| 400,484 | - | | 228,041 | 2,371,890 |
| | 27,130 | | 24.402 | 420.204 |
| - | 27,130 | | 24,493 3,656 | 420,204 17,906 |
| | 27 120 | _ | | |
| | 27,130 | | 28,149 | 438,110 |
| | | | | |
| - | - | | - | 7,343 |
| - | - | | 341,057 | 341,057 |
| - | - | | 71,977 | 71,977 |
| - | - | | 29,085 | 29,085 |
| - | - | | 36,738 | 183,357 |
| - | - | | 486,469 | 486,469 |
| - | 799,228 | | - | 799,228 |
| - | - | | 374,415 | 374,415 |
| - | - | | - | 39,000,000 |
| _ | _ | | _ | 1,431,845 |
| 7,563,671 | - - | | 151,154 | 7,714,825 |
| | _ | | - | 7,849,354 |
| 7,563,671 | 799,228 | | 1,490,895 | 58,288,955 |
| 7,505,071 | 777,220 | | 2,120,023 | 50,200,755 |
| \$ 7,964,155 | \$ 826,358 | \$ | 1,747,085 | \$ 61,098,955 |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET FOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

December 31, 2016

| TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCES | | | \$ 58,288,955 |
|--|----|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are reported in the funds. Cost of capital assets Accumulated depreciation | \$ | 119,975,464 (68,431,922) | 51,543,542 |
| Because the focus of governmental funds is on short-term financing, some assets will not be available to pay for current-period expenditures. Those assets (such as certain receivables) are offset by deferred revenues in the governmental funds, and thus are not included in fund balance. | | | |
| Property tax receivables | | | 420,204 |
| Earned income tax receivables | | | 2,385,000 |
| Deferred inflows and outflows or resources related to pensions are applicable to future periods and, therefore, are not reported in the funds. Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments Differences between expected and actual | | 2,323,461 | |
| experience on pension plan liability | | 362,439 | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience on pension plan liability | | (2,038,731) | 647,169 |
| Long term liabilities, including bonds and notes payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported as | | | |
| liabilities in the funds. Those liabilities consist of the following: | | | |
| Accrued interest on bonds | | (174,765) | |
| Bonds and notes payable | | (26,965,348) | |
| Unamortized bond premiums | | (855,867) | |
| Unamortized deferred loss on refunding | | 105,874 | |
| Compensated absences | | (1,575,295) | |
| Net pension liability | | (9,035,676) | |
| Other post employment benefits obligation | _ | (5,178,183) | (43,679,260) |
| TOTAL NET POSITION OF GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES | | | \$ 69,605,610 |

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

| Revenues | Gen | eral |] | Investment Fund | | nmunity elopment | | Capital Reserve |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------|----|--------------------|-----|---------------------|----|--------------------|
| Taxes: | Gen | Ciai | - | Tuna | DCV | сторинени | _ | Reserve |
| Property | \$ 3,9 | 918,417 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Earned income | | 512,374 | Ф | - | Ф | - | Ф | - |
| Amusement | | 147,720 | | - | | - | | - |
| Local service | | 129,355 | | - | | - | | - |
| Mercantile | |)46,011 | | - | | - | | - |
| Real estate transfer | | 258,149 | | - | | - | | - |
| Parking transaction | | 312,160 | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Per Capita | | 146,119 | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Mechanical devices | | 34,360 | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Fees, licenses and permits | 1 | 136,388 | | _ | | _ | | 38,214 |
| Fines and forfeitures | | 138,439 | | - | | - | | 36,214 |
| Investment income and rent | | 137,496 | | 604,119 | | - | | 6,642 |
| Intergovernmental revenues | | 306,729 | | - | | 913,851 | | 0,042 |
| Charges for services | | 180,318 | | _ | | 713,031 | | _ |
| Contributions private sources | 0, | - | | - | | _ | | _ |
| Gain (loss) on investments | | _ | | (122,914) | | _ | | _ |
| Other | | 151 | | 1,778 | | _ | | 10,151 |
| Total Revenues | 25 / | | - | 482,983 | | 913,851 | _ | 55,007 |
| Total Revenues | | 304,186 | | 402,903 | | 913,631 | _ | 33,007 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 2,3 | 329,970 | | 42,849 | | - | | - |
| Public safety | 12,9 | 994,600 | | - | | - | | - |
| Public works | 5,0 | 087,205 | | - | | - | | - |
| Parks and recreation | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Miscellaneous | 2 | 461,240 | | - | | - | | - |
| Debt service: | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | - | | - | | 90,180 | | - |
| Interest | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Paid to fiscal agent | | - | | - | | | | 153,525 |
| Capital outlay/development | | - | | | | 857,513 | | 801,987 |
| Total Expenditures | 20, | 373,015 | | 42,849 | | 947,693 | _ | 955,512 |
| Error (D. f. i. v. v.) of D. v. v. | | | | | | | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | 4 | 121 171 | | 440 124 | | (22 942) | | (000 505) |
| Over Expenditures | 4,4 | 131,171 | | 440,134 | | (33,842) | _ | (900,505) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sale of capital assets | | 4,995 | | - | | _ | | _ |
| Issuance of refunding bonds | | - | | - | | _ | | 9,490,000 |
| Bond premiums and discounts | | - | | - | | _ | | 505,056 |
| Payment to refunded bond escrow agent | | - | | - | | - | | (6,435,448) |
| Transfers in | | 99,063 | | - | | _ | | 2,000,000 |
| Transfers out | (2,0 | (000,000) | | _ | | - | | - |
| Total Other Financing | | | | | | - | | |
| Sources (Uses) | (1, | 895,942) | | - | | _ | _ | 5,559,608 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | 2,5 | 535,229 | | 440,134 | | (33,842) | | 4,659,103 |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | 5,5 | 501,929 | | 39,991,711 | | - | _ | 2,904,568 |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ 8,0 | 037,158 | \$ | 40,431,845 | \$ | (33,842) | \$ | 7,563,671 |

| | | | Other | Total | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|--------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| De | ebt Service | Go | overnmental | Governmental | | | | | |
| | Fund | | Funds | Funds | | | | | |
| - | | | _ | | | | | | |
| \$ | 2,709,619 | \$ | 2,674,204 | \$ | 9,302,240 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 7,612,374 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 1,447,720 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 1,129,355 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 1,046,011 | | | | |
| | - | | _ | | 1,258,149 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 312,160 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 146,119 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 34,360 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 1,174,602 | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 138,439 | | | | |
| | 2,034 | | 31,707 | | 781,998 | | | | |
| | 2,034 | | 1,593,734 | | 3,314,314 | | | | |
| | - | | 344,714 | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | 6,525,032 | | | | |
| | - | | 19,208 | | 19,208 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | (122,914) | | | | |
| | | | 50,017 | | 62,097 | | | | |
| | 2,711,653 | | 4,713,584 | | 34,181,264 | | | | |
| | 2.155 | | | | 2 275 074 | | | | |
| | 3,155 | | - | | 2,375,974 | | | | |
| | - | | 1,338,735 | | 14,333,335 | | | | |
| | - | | 2,256,091 | | 7,343,296 | | | | |
| | - | | 1,302,579 | | 1,302,579 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 461,240 | | | | |
| | 1,955,000 | | - | | 2,045,180 | | | | |
| | 658,549 | | - | 658,549 | | | | | |
| | _ | | _ | | 153,525 | | | | |
| | _ | | 500,001 | 2,159,501 | | | | | |
| - | 2,616,704 | | 5,397,406 | | 30,833,179 | | | | |
| - | 2,010,701 | _ | 3,377,100 | | 30,033,177 | | | | |
| | 94,949 | | (683,822) | | 3,348,085 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 4,995 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 9,490,000 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 505,056 | | | | |
| | - | | - | | (6,435,448) | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 2,099,063 | | | | |
| | (32,000) | | (47,700) | | (2,079,700) | | | | |
| | (32,000) | | (47,700) | | 3,583,966 | | | | |
| | 62,949 | | (731,522) | | 6,932,051 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Φ. | 736,279 | Φ. | 2,222,417 | Φ. | 51,356,904 | | | | |
| \$ | 799,228 | \$ | 1,490,895 | \$ | 58,288,955 | | | | |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

| NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS | | \$ | 6,932,051 | | | | |
|--|--------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. | | | | | | | |
| Capital outlay | \$ 2,387,349 | | | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | (3,572,913) | | (1,185,564) | | | | |
| Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current | | | | | | | |
| financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds. | | | 99,025 | | | | |
| The issuance of long-term debt (e.g. bonds, leases) provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of issuance costs, premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities. This amount is the net effect of these differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items. | | | | | | | |
| Refunding bonds issued | (9,490,000) | | | | | | |
| Debt refunded | 6,350,000 | | | | | | |
| Note issued | - | | | | | | |
| Amortization of premiums, discounts, and losses | (454,474) | | | | | | |
| Repayment of debt | 2,045,181 | | (1,549,293) | | | | |
| Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds. | | | | | | | |
| Compensated absences | (289,780) | | | | | | |
| Net pension liability and deferred items | 882,836 | | | | | | |
| Net other postemployment benefits obligation | (142,114) | | | | | | |
| Interest expense | 171,735 | _ | 622,677 | | | | |
| CHANGE IN NET POSITION OF GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES | | \$ | 4,918,896 | | | | |

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

| | GENERAL FUND | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----|------------|--------|---------------|----|----------------------------|--|
| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | Variance with | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | ACTUAL | | F | inal Budget | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes | | | | | | | | | |
| Property | \$ | 3,886,926 | \$ | 3,886,926 | \$ | 3,918,417 | \$ | 31,491 | |
| Earned income | | 4,000,000 | | 5,500,000 | | 7,612,374 | | 2,112,374 | |
| Amusement | | 1,300,000 | | 1,300,000 | | 1,447,720 | | 147,720 | |
| Local service | | 975,000 | | 975,000 | | 1,129,355 | | 154,355 | |
| Mercantile | | 1,025,000 | | 1,025,000 | | 1,046,011 | | 21,011 | |
| Real estate transfer | | 970,000 | | 970,000 | | 1,258,149 | | 288,149 | |
| Parking transaction | | 225,000 | | 225,000 | | 312,160 | | 87,160 | |
| Per Capita | | 139,000 | | 139,000 | | 146,119 | | 7,119 | |
| Mechanical devices | | 36,500 | | 36,500 | | 34,360 | | (2,140) | |
| Fees, licenses and permits | | 1,032,600 | | 1,032,600 | | 1,136,388 | | 103,788 | |
| Investment income and rent | | 98,000 | | 98,000 | | 137,496 | | 39,496 | |
| Intergovernmental revenues | | 632,380 | | 632,380 | | 806,729 | | 174,349 | |
| Fines and forfeitures | | 131,000 | | 131,000 | | 138,439 | | 7,439 | |
| Charges for services | | 6,084,469 | | 6,084,469 | | 6,180,318 | | 95,849 | |
| Contributions private sources | | 36,500 | | 36,500 | | - | | (36,500) | |
| Other | | - | | - | | 151 | | 151 | |
| Total Revenues | | 20,572,375 | | 22,072,375 | _ | 25,304,186 | _ | 3,231,811 | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 2,468,196 | | 2,468,196 | | 2,329,970 | | 138,226 | |
| Public safety | | 13,502,443 | | 13,504,597 | | 12,994,600 | | 509,997 | |
| Public works | | 4,916,132 | | 5,282,918 | | 5,087,205 | | 195,713 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 470,000 | | 470,000 | | 461,240 | | 8,760 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 21,356,771 | _ | 21,725,711 | | 20,873,015 | | 852,696 | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | _ | (784,396) | | 346,664 | _ | 4,431,171 | _ | 4,084,507 | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sale of capital assets | | _ | | _ | | 4,995 | | 4,995 | |
| Transfers in | | 1,162,863 | | 99,063 | | 99,063 | | - | |
| Transfers out | | - | | - | | (2,000,000) | | (2,000,000) | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | _ | 1,162,863 | _ | 99,063 | _ | (1,895,942) | _ | (1,995,005) | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 378,467 | | 445,727 | | 2,535,229 | | 2,089,502 | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 5,501,929 | | 5,501,929 | | 5,501,929 | | _,007 , 00 2 | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 5,880,396 | \$ | 5,947,656 | \$ | 8,037,158 | \$ | 2,089,502 | |

INVESTMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

| | INVESTMENT FUND | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Budge | ted Amounts | | Variance with | | | | |
| | Original | Final | ACTUAL | Final Budget | | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income and rent | \$ 1,000,00 | 0 \$ 1,000,000 | \$ 604,119 | \$ (395,881) | | | | |
| Gain (loss) on investments | - | - | (122,914) | (122,914) | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 80 | 0 800 | 1,778 | 978 | | | | |
| Total Revenues | 1,000,80 | 0 1,000,800 | 482,983 | (517,817) | | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 42,00 | 0 42,000 | 42,849 | (849) | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 42,00 | 0 42,000 | 42,849 | (849) | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | 958,80 | 0 958,800 | 440,134 | (518,666) | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | 39,991,71 | 1 39,991,711 | 39,991,711 | | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ 40,950,51 | 1 \$ 40,950,511 | \$ 40,431,845 | \$ (518,666) | | | | |

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF NET POSITION}}{\text{PROPRIETARY FUNDS}}$

December 31, 2016

| | Country Club | Farm Fund | Total |
|--|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <u>ASSETS</u> | | | |
| Current Assets | | | |
| Cash | \$ 157,909 | \$ 81,246 | \$ 239,155 |
| Accounts receivable | - | 712 | 712 |
| Other assets | 25,000 | | 25,000 |
| Total Current Assets | 182,909 | 81,958 | 264,867 |
| Noncurrent | | | |
| Land | 1,155,000 | 2,200,000 | 3,355,000 |
| Land improvements | 648,439 | - | 648,439 |
| Building and building improvements | 1,314,179 | 248,586 | 1,562,765 |
| Furniture and equipment | 691,199 | - | 691,199 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | (1,598,924) | (70,810) | (1,669,734) |
| Total capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation) | 2,209,893 | 2,377,776 | 4,587,669 |
| Total Assets | \$ 2,392,802 | \$ 2,459,734 | \$ 4,852,536 |
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 91 | \$ 38,149 | \$ 38,240 |
| Due to other funds | - | 3 | 3 |
| Advances to other funds | - | 149,364 | 149,364 |
| Total Current Liabilities | 91 | 187,516 | 187,607 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | |
| Deferred revenue - special assessments | 3,250 | - | 3,250 |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | 3,250 | | 3,250 |
| NET POSITION | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 2,209,893 | 2,377,776 | 4,587,669 |
| Unrestricted | 179,568 | (105,558) | 74,010 |
| Total Net Position | 2,389,461 | 2,272,218 | 4,661,679 |
| Talliani Da II a | | | |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of | ¢ 2202.002 | ¢ 2.450.724 | ¢ 4050 526 |
| Resources and Net Position | \$ 2,392,802 | \$ 2,459,734 | \$ 4,852,536 |

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION}}{\text{PROPRIETARY FUNDS}}$

| | Country Club | Farm Fund | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Operating Revenues | | | |
| Charges for services | | | |
| Licensing fees | \$ 125,888 | \$ 10,000 | \$ 135,888 |
| Rent | | 8,933 | 8,933 |
| Total Operating Revenues | 125,888 | 18,933 | 144,821 |
| Operating Expenses | | | |
| Park and recreation | 5,590 | 6,570 | 12,160 |
| Depreciation | 60,538 | 9,205 | 69,743 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 66,128 | 15,775 | 81,903 |
| Operating Income (Loss) | 59,760 | 3,158 | 62,918 |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | | | |
| Interest income | 181 | 18 | 199 |
| Interest expense | (468) | | (468) |
| Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | (287) | 18 | (269) |
| Income (Loss) before Transfers | 59,473 | 3,176 | 62,649 |
| Transfers out | (6,674) | (12,689) | (19,363) |
| Changes in Net Position | 52,799 | (9,513) | 43,286 |
| Total Net Position - Beginning | 2,336,662 | 2,281,731 | 4,618,393 |
| Total Net Position - Ending | \$ 2,389,461 | \$ 2,272,218 | \$ 4,661,679 |

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS}}{\text{PROPRIETARY FUNDS}}$

| | Proprietary Fund Types | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------|----|--------------|----|----------|--|
| | (| Country Club | | Farm Fund | | Total | |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Cash received from customers | \$ | 125,888 | \$ | 18,552 | \$ | 144,440 | |
| Cash paid to employees | | (5,590) | | (5,590) | | (11,180) | |
| Cash paid to suppliers | _ | (6,994) | | (1,241) | | (8,235) | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities | | 113,304 | | 11,721 | | 125,025 | |
| Cash flows from non-capital financing activities | | | | | | | |
| Payments to interfund balances | | - | | 3 | | 3 | |
| Transfers to other funds | | (6,674) | | (12,689) | | (19,363) | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) non-capital | | | | | | | |
| financing activities | | (6,674) | | (12,686) | | (19,360) | |
| Cash flows from capital and related financing activities | | | | | | | |
| Principal paid on long-term debt | | (75,613) | | - | | (75,613) | |
| Interest paid on long-term debt | | (468) | | - | | (468) | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related | | | | | | | |
| financing activities | | (76,081) | | | | (76,081) | |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | | | | |
| Earnings on investments | | 181 | | 18 | | 199 | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing | | | | | | | |
| activities | | 181 | | 18 | | 199 | |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | | 30,730 | | (947) | | 29,783 | |
| Beginning cash and cash equivalents | | 127,179 | | 82,193 | | 209,372 | |
| Ending cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 157,909 | \$ | 81,246 | | 239,155 | |
| Reconciliation of Net Ope to Net Cash Provided (Used) | _ | _ | | es | | | |
| Net operating income (loss) | \$ | 59,760 | \$ | 3,158 | \$ | 62,918 | |
| Adjustments to reconcile net operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | 60,538 | | 9,205 | | 69,743 | |
| Changes in assets and liabilities | | | | | | | |
| (Increase) decrease in receivables | | 1,997 | | (381) | | 1,616 | |
| Increase (decrease) in payables | | 9 | | (261) | | (252) | |
| Increase (decrease) in deferred revenues | | (9,000) | | | | (9,000) | |
| Net adjustments | | 53,544 | | 8,563 | | 62,107 | |
| Cash provided (used) by operating activities | \$ | 113,304 | \$ | 11,721 | \$ | 125,025 | |

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION}}{\text{FIDUCIARY FUNDS}}$

December 31, 2016

| ACCETC | Pension Trust and Other Employee Benefi Trust Funds | | Purp Fire | Private oose Trust Company District | | Agency Funds Fownship Escrow |
|---|--|------------|--------------|--|----|------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 5,599,637 | \$ | 110,363 | \$ | 1,760,826 |
| Receivables: | | | | , | | • |
| Accrued interest | | 137,018 | | - | | - |
| Investments, at fair value: | | | | | | |
| U.S. government obligations | | 3,990,980 | | - | | - |
| Government sponsored mortgages | | 1,202,673 | | - | | - |
| Corporate obligations | | 4,811,844 | | - | | - |
| Municipal obligations | | 3,505,661 | | _ | | - |
| Mortgages | | 2,666,223 | | _ | | - |
| Mutual funds-debt | | 696,402 | | - | | - |
| Foreign obligations | | 549,406 | | - | | - |
| Partnership traded | | 189,422 | | _ | | - |
| Stock equities | | 20,370,944 | | - | | |
| Total investments | | 37,983,555 | | - | | <u> </u> |
| Total Assets | \$ | 43,720,210 | \$ | 110,363 | \$ | 1,760,826 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| Deposits and refunds | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 310,784 |
| Due to other governments | | - | | 109,786 | | _ |
| Other liabilities | | 102 | | - | | 1,383,380 |
| Total Liabilities | | 102 | | 109,786 | _ | 1,760,826 |
| NET POSITION Net Position - Restricted for: | | | | | | |
| Pension benefits | | 43,248,726 | | - | | - |
| Other post employment benefits | | 471,382 | | - | | _ |
| Fire company district | | | | 577 | | - |
| Total Net Position | \$ | 43,720,108 | \$ | 577 | \$ | |

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION}}{\text{FIDUCIARY FUNDS}}$

| | a | nsion Trust nd Other | Private Purpose Trust | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | - | loyee Benefit rust Funds | | ompany strict | | | |
| Additions | | | | | | | |
| Contributions | | | | | | | |
| Employee contributions | \$ | 431,704 | \$ | - | | | |
| Township contributions | | 2,087,932 | | 325,595 | | | |
| State aid | | 573,079 | | - | | | |
| Insurance proceeds | | 72,450 | - | | | | |
| Total Contributions | | 3,165,165 | | 325,595 | | | |
| Investment Income | | | | | | | |
| Net appreciation (depreciation) in | | | | | | | |
| fair value of investments | | 786,569 | | - | | | |
| Interest and dividend income | | 987,097 | | 210 | | | |
| Total investment earnings | | 1,773,666 | | 210 | | | |
| Total Additions | | 4,938,831 | | 325,805 | | | |
| Deductions | | | | | | | |
| Benefits | | 2,959,519 | | - | | | |
| Administrative expenses | | 361,373 | | - | | | |
| Purchase of equipment | | = | | 325,595 | | | |
| Total Deductions | | 3,320,892 | - | 325,595 | | | |
| Change in Net Position | | 1,617,939 | | 210 | | | |
| Net Position - Restricted: | | | | | | | |
| Beginning of Year | | 42,102,169 | | 367 | | | |
| End of Year | \$ | 43,720,108 | \$ | 577 | | | |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Entity

Middletown Township, County of Bucks, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, (the "Township") was founded in 1692. The Township is a second class township and is governed by an elected board of five supervisors and a board-appointed Township Manager. Middletown covers approximately 19.016 square miles in Lower Bucks County and has a population of 44,141, per the 2000 U.S. Census.

Middletown Township provides a full range of municipal services. These services include police protection, fire protection, park and recreation activities, highway maintenance and reconstruction operations, solid waste collection, and general administrative services. The major accounting principles and practices followed by the Township are presented to assist the reader in understanding the financial statements and accompanying notes to financial statements. The accounting principles and practices and format of the financial statements are presented in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States, as applicable to governmental units.

In evaluating the Township (the primary government) as a reporting entity, all potential component units that may or may not fall within the financial accountability of the Township have been addressed. Financial accountability is present if the Township appoints a voting majority of a component unit's governing body and has the ability to impose its will on the organization or if the organization is fiscally dependent on the Township. Based on the aforementioned criteria, there were no entities which were considered for inclusion in the reporting entity.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. All fiduciary activities are reported only in the fund financial statements. *Governmental activities*, which normally are supported by taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other nonexchange transactions, are reported separately from *business-type activities*, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges to external customers for support.

The statement of activities reports the expenses of a given function offset by program revenues directly connected with the functional program. A function is an assembly of similar activities and may include portions of a fund or summarize more than one fund to capture the expenses and program revenues associated with a distinct functional activity.

Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include: (1) charges for services which report fees and other charges to users of the Township's services; (2) operating grants and contributions which finance annual operating activities; and (3) capital grants and contributions which fund the acquisition, construction, or rehabilitation of capital assets. These revenues are subject to externally imposed restrictions to these program uses. Taxes and other revenue sources not properly included with program revenues are reported as general revenues.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

While separate government-wide and fund financial statements are presented, they are interrelated. The governmental activities column incorporates data from governmental funds, while business-type activities incorporate data from the government's enterprise funds. Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are payments in lieu of taxes where the amounts are reasonably equivalent in value to the interfund services provided and other charges between the government's proprietary functions and various other functions of the government. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Fund Financial Statements

Fund financial statements are provided for governmental funds, including its fiduciary funds. Separate statements for each fund category - governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary - are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental and enterprise funds area aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds. Major individual governmental and enterprise funds are reported as separate column is in the fund financial statements.

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The financial statements of the Township are prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The Township's reporting entity applies all relevant Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB") pronouncements.

The government-wide statements report using the *economic resources measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting* generally including the reclassification or elimination of internal activity (between or within funds). Proprietary and fiduciary fund financial statements also report using the same focus and basis of accounting although internal activity is not eliminated in these statements and any agency funds reported have no measurement focus. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property tax revenues, net of any uncollectible amounts, are recognized in the year for which they are levied while grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Governmental fund financial statements reported using the *current financial resources* measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when they are both measurable and available. Available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay current liabilities. The Township considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 30 days of the end of the fiscal year. Property taxes levied but collected beyond 30 days after year-end are recorded as deferred revenue to be recognized as revenue when the taxes are collected. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due. General capital asset acquisitions are reported as expenditures in governmental funds.

Property taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

Basis of Presentation - Fund Accounting and Measurement Focus

The accounts of the Township are organized on the basis of funds, each of which is considered a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, liabilities, fund equity, revenues and expenditures, or expenses as appropriate. Government resources are allocated to and accounted for in individual funds based upon the purposes for which they are to be spent and the means by which spending activities are controlled. The following is a description of the fund types used by the Township in the accompanying basic financial statements.

Governmental Fund Types

Governmental Funds are those through which the majority of governmental functions of the Township are financed. The acquisition, use and balances of the expendable financial resources and the related liabilities (except those accounted for in the Proprietary Funds) are accounted for through Governmental Funds. The government reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the government's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Investment Fund* is used to account for the revenue derived from the sale of the water and sewer operations, the principal investment from the proceeds of \$39,000,000 is committed by the Board of Supervisors for use in a state of emergency.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

The *Community Development Fund* This fund is used to account for certain grant funds awarded to the Township for capital projects.

The Capital Reserve Fund is maintained for anticipated capital expenditures. The monies accumulated in this fund are expended at the discretion of the Board of Supervisors for purposes involving the construction, purchase, lease to own, or replacement of or addition to municipal buildings, equipment, land, recreation facilities, parks, playgrounds, machinery, motor vehicles, infrastructure, or other capital assets or capital improvements. These expenditures are financed by the transportation and recreation impact fees paid by developers, as well as proceeds from the nonresidential building permit privilege tax.

The *Debt Service Fund* is used to account for the accumulation of resources for the payment of principal and interest on certain long-term and short-term debt. The principal source of revenue is real estate taxes.

Special Revenue Funds - These funds account for revenues derived from real estate taxes or other specific revenue sources, including state liquid fuels tax, federal and state grants, program fees and assessments that are legally restricted to expenditures for specific purposes. The Fund reported as major funds in this category is the Investment Fund. The remaining funds are classified as non-major funds in the balance sheet of governmental funds. Funds included in this category are:

Parks and Recreation Fund Fire Hydrant Fund Fire Protection Fund
General Street Lighting Fund Road Machinery Fund Police Forfeiture Fund
Ambulance and Rescue Squad Fund State Highway Aid Fund

Capital Projects Funds - These funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities (other than those financed by Proprietary Funds and Trust Funds). The Funds reported as major funds in this category are the Community Development Fund and the Capital Reserve Fund. The remaining funds are classified as non-major funds in the balance sheet of governmental funds. Funds included in this category are:

Curb/Road Revolving Fund GOB Issue Fund Contingency Fund

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Proprietary Fund Types

Enterprise Funds - These funds are used to account for operations: (a) that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business where the intent of the governing body is that the cost of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges; or (b) where the governing body has decided that periodic determination of revenues earned, expenses incurred and/or net income is appropriate for capital maintenance, public policy, long-term debt obligation, management control, accountability or other purposes. The government reports the following major proprietary funds:

The *Country Club Fund* is used to account for the investment in assets and the revenue derived from the operations of the Middletown Country Club currently managed under license agreement with Agro Golf.

The *Farm Fund* is used to account for account for the investment in assets and the revenue derived from the operations of Styer's Farm, and Styer's Store currently managed and operated under separate agreements with Styers Orchard, Inc, and Styers Farm Store, Inc.

Fiduciary Funds

Trust and Agency Funds - are used to account for assets held by the Township in a trustee or agent capacity for individuals, private organizations, other governments and/or other funds.

Pension Trust Funds - These funds are used to account for resources required to be held in trust for the members and beneficiaries of the Township's defined benefit pension plans. Funds included in this category are:

Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Police Pension Plan

Post Retirement Health Benefit Fund - This fund is used to account for resources reserved for OPEB costs.

Private-Purpose Trust Funds - This fund is used to account for the resources reserved exclusively for the purpose of funding the Township's volunteer fire companies' apparatus replacement plan. The fund included in this category is: Fire Companies Fund.

Agency Funds - This fund is used to account for subdivision/land development, shade tree, water/sewer, and all other types of escrows held by the Township in a custodial capacity. The fund included in this category is: Township Escrows.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Major revenue sources susceptible to accrual include: property taxes, interest earnings, special assessments, levies, intergovernmental revenues and charges for services. In general, other revenues are recognized when cash is received. In applying the susceptible to accrual concept to intergovernmental revenues, there are essentially two types of revenues. In one, monies must be expended for the specific purpose or project before any amounts will be paid to the Township; therefore, revenues are recognized based upon the expenditures incurred. In the other, monies are virtually unrestricted and are usually revocable only for failure to comply with prescribed compliance requirements. These resources are reflected as revenues at the time of receipt or earlier if the susceptible to accrual criteria are met.

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *nonoperating* items. Operating revenues and expenses reported in proprietary fund financial statements includes revenues and expenses related to the primary, continuing operations of the fund. Principal operating revenues for proprietary funds are charges for services, consisting of licensing fees and rent. Principal operating expenses are the costs of providing goods or services and include administrative expenses and depreciation of capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition classified as nonoperating in the financial statements.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the Township's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as needed.

During the course of operations the government has activity between funds for various purposes. Any residual balances outstanding at year end are reported as due from/to other funds and advances to/from other funds. While these balances are reported in fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Balances between the funds included in governmental activities (i.e., the governmental funds) are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between the funds included in business-type activities (i.e., the enterprise funds) are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the business-type activities column.

Further, certain activity occurs during the year involving transfers of resources between funds. In fund financial statements these amounts are reported at gross amounts as transfers in/out. While reported in fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Transfers between the funds included in governmental activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as transfers in the governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between the funds included in business-type activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as transfers in the business-type activities column.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Budgetary Accounting Controls

In accordance with provisions of Public Law of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, commonly known as the Second Class Township Code, the Township prepares and adopts a budget on or before December 31 for the following calendar year for all funds. The Code requires that budgets be legally adopted for the General Fund, Special Revenue Funds, Debt Service Fund and Capital Projects Funds. The appropriated budgets are prepared by fund, function, and department. The legal level of budgetary control is at the fund level.

Budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles. Expenditures cannot legally exceed the appropriations established in the budget. All annual appropriations lapse at year-end and must be re-appropriated. In accordance with state regulations, the Board of Supervisors, by resolution, may make supplemental budgetary appropriations from additional revenues and/or unexpended funds appropriated but not spent in prior years and/or from budget transfers. During the year, the Township did not materially amend the budget in such a manner that would require disclosure.

The Township prepares a flexible budget for the Proprietary Funds. The flexible budget does not provide a basis for appropriations but rather serves as an approved plan that can facilitate budgetary control and operational evaluations.

Excess of expenditures over appropriations: For the year ended December 31, 2016, expenditures exceeded budget in the Investment Fund in the category of general government in the amount of \$849. The excess expenditure was funded by available fund balance.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash Equivalents and Investments

The Township considers all highly liquid investments with maturities of 90 days or less from the date of purchase to be cash equivalents. All investments of the Township are stated at fair value.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Receivables

Real estate tax receivables are recorded at face (original levy) and do not include penalty and interest. The taxes are recognized when levied to the extent that they are available as current assets. Real estate taxes are levied March 1. An elected tax collector bills and collects all real estate taxes and remits them to the Township. Taxes unpaid in the current year are liened January 15 of the succeeding year. Taxes are paid as follows: two percent (2%) discount, March 1 through April 30; face amount, May 1 through June 30; and a ten percent (10%) penalty thereafter.

Millage rates approved in the 2016 budget:

| | <u>Mills</u> |
|----------------------|--------------|
| General Fund | 7.3400 |
| Highway Lighting | 0.9880 |
| Fire Protection | 1.3750 |
| Park and Recreation | 1.9200 |
| Ambulance and Rescue | 0.3950 |
| Debt Service | 5.1450 |
| Fire Hydrant | 0.1070 |
| Road Machinery | 0.3000 |
| | 17.5700 |

Assessment receivables for streetlights and solid waste collection are recognized when billed. The elected tax collector bills all current year assessments for streetlights and solid waste. The collection of all delinquent assessments is the responsibility of the Township. No discounts are given on assessments.

Accounts receivable includes all invoices owed by other governments, individuals and private enterprises for services rendered and/or materials supplied. Revenue is recognized when the invoice is prepared.

Capital Assets and Depreciation

The Township's property, plant and equipment with useful lives of more than one year are stated at historical cost and comprehensively reported in the government-wide financial statements. Donated assets are stated at fair value on the date donated. The Township generally capitalizes assets with a cost of \$5,000 or more as purchases and construction outlays occur. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the asset value or materially extend useful lives are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method. When capital assets are disposed, the cost and applicable accumulated depreciation are removed from the respective accounts, and the resulting gain or loss is recorded in operations. Estimated useful lives, in years, for depreciable assets are generally as follows:

Land improvements

Buildings and building improvements

Machinery, furniture, and equipment

Infrastructure

20 years
50 years
15-20 years
15-50 years

Accrued Salaries and Wages

Accrued salaries and wages are recorded based on wages earned in the current year, paid in the next year, including related employee benefits.

Long-Term Debt, Deferred Debt Expense and Bond Discounts/Premiums

In the government-wide and proprietary financial statements, outstanding debt is reported as liabilities. Bond discounts or premiums are capitalized and amortized over the term of the respective bonds using the straight line method. Bond issuance costs are expensed in the year of issue. Bonds payable are reported net of applicable bond premium or discount.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

Compensated Absences

It is the Township' policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. Non-Uniformed and DPW employees are granted 14 days and 17 days sick leave per year, respectively, with an accumulation of unused sick leave of 205 days. With 5 years' service, non-uniformed and DPW employees are paid for up to a maximum of 50 percent of their accumulated unused sick leave to a maximum of 30 days upon termination, or 55 days upon retirement. All police officers are entitled to 50 days severance pay at retirement with 10 years' service.

Any liability is accrued in the government-wide and proprietary financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements.

General fund resources are used to liquidate the liability for compensated absences.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Other Post Employment Benefits ("OPEB") Other than Pensions

The Township provides post employment benefits other than pensions for police officers. A liability for the amount is reported in the government-wide financial statements based on an actuarial valuation.

Net Position

In the government-wide financial statements, net position is classified in the following categories:

Net investment in capital assets - This category groups all capital assets, including infrastructure, into one component of Net Position. Accumulated depreciation and the outstanding balances of debt that are attributable to the acquisition, construction or improvement of these assets reduce the balance of this category.

Restricted net position - This category presents external restrictions imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors or laws or regulations of other governments and restrictions imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Unrestricted net position - This category represents net position of the entity, not restricted for any project or other purpose.

Fund Balance

Governmental funds report fund balance in classifications based primarily on the extent to which the Township is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which amounts in the funds can be spent. Fund balance for governmental funds can consist of the following:

Nonspendable Fund Balance - includes amounts that are (a) not in spendable form, or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The "not in spendable form" criterion includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash, for example: inventories, prepaid amounts, and long-term notes receivable.

Restricted Fund Balance - includes amounts that are restricted for specific purposes stipulated by external resources providers, constitutionally or through enabling legislation. Restrictions may effectively be changed or lifted only with the consent of resource providers.

Committed Fund Balance - includes amounts that can only be used for the specific purposes determined by a formal action of the Township's highest level of decision-making authority, the Board of Supervisors. Commitments may be changed or lifted only by the Township taking the same formal action that imposed the constraint originally (for example: resolution).

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

<u>Emergency Reserve</u> - by Board Resolution, the Investment Fund principal of \$39,000,000 is held in reserve and not available for normal expenditure in annual budgets or to supplement normal and ordinary budgetary operational and capital expenditures. The funds may be spent under two circumstances: (i) Through board resolution if a state of emergency has been declared by the Board of Supervisors, as the result of a natural or economic disaster; or (ii) Through approval by a referendum of the citizens of the Township.

Assigned Fund Balance - includes amounts intended to be used by the Township for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as committed. The governing body, the Board of Supervisors, has by resolution authorized the finance director to assign fund balance. The Board may also assign fund balance as it does when appropriating fund balance to cover a gap between estimated revenue and appropriations in the subsequent year's appropriated budget. Unlike commitments, assignments generally only exist temporarily. In other words, an additional action does not normally have to be taken for the removal of an assignment. Conversely, as discussed above, an additional action is essential to either remove or revise a commitment.

Unassigned Fund Balance - this residual classification is used for all negative fund balances in Special Revenue, Capital Projects, and Debt Service funds; or any residual amounts in the General Fund. In circumstances when an expenditure is made for a purpose for which amounts are available in multiple fund balance classifications, fund balance is depleted in the order of restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned. In all cases, encumbrance amounts have been assigned for specific purposes for which resources already have been allocated.

Interfund Transfers

In connection with its operations, the Township affects a variety of transactions among funds to finance operations. The basic financial statements reflect such transactions as transfers, both in the fund receiving the subsidy as revenue and the fund paying the subsidy as an expenditure.

Prepaid Items

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. The cost of prepaid items is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The Township has two items that qualify for reporting in this category:

- 1. Unamortized deferred loss on refunding is reported in the government-wide statement of net position. A deferred charge on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its reacquisition price. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt.
- 2. Differences between expected and actual experience on pension plan liability is reported in the government-wide statement. A difference results when actual economic or demographic factors differ from expected results. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an outflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.
- 3. Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments is reported in the government-wide statement of net position. A net difference results from the actual earnings in the plan either exceeding or falling short of projected earnings. This amount is deferred and amortized over a five year period.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The government has three types of items that qualify for reporting in this category.

- 1. Differences between expected and actual experience on pension plan liability is reported in the government-wide statement. A difference results when actual economic or demographic factors differ from expected results. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.
- 2. Deferred revenue special assessments is reported in the government-wide statement. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

A. <u>Summary of Significant Accounting Policies</u> (Continued)

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources (continued)

3. Unavailable revenue - property taxes, Unavailable revenue - special assessments are reported in the governmental funds balance sheet. The governmental funds report unavailable revenues from two sources: property taxes and special assessments. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.

B. Deposits and Investments

The Township has several checking accounts. However, most checks are disbursed from two concentration accounts. Although the monies from several funds are combined in each concentration account, separate records are maintained for cash balances to show the portion of the concentration account belonging to each fund. Under Section 3204(d) of the Second Class Township Code of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, the Township is authorized to invest its funds in the following:

- United States Treasury bills.
- Short-term obligations of the United States Government or its agencies or instrumentalities. Section 3204(d) (2).
- Deposits in savings accounts or time deposits, other than certificates of deposit, or share accounts of institutions insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, the National Credit Union Share Insurance Fund, the Pennsylvania Deposit Insurance Corporation or the Pennsylvania Savings Association Insurance Corporation, or their successor agencies, to the extent that the accounts are so insured and, for any amounts above the insured maximum, if approved, collateral therefore, is pledged by the depository. Section 3204(d)(3).
- Obligations of the United States of America or any of its agencies or instrumentalities backed by the full faith and credit of the United States of America, of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania or any of its agencies or instrumentalities backed by the full faith and credit of the Commonwealth, or of any political subdivision of the Commonwealth or any of its agencies or instrumentalities backed by the full faith and credit of the political subdivision. Section 3204(d)(4).
- Shares of an investment company registered under the Investment Company Act of 1940, whose shares are registered under the Securities Act of 1933, provided that the only investments of that company are in authorized investments for Township funds listed above. Section 3204(d)(5).

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

B. <u>Deposits and Investments</u> (Continued)

- Certificates of deposit purchased from institutions insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, the National Credit Union Share Insurance Fund, the Pennsylvania Deposit Insurance Corporation, the Pennsylvania Savings Association Insurance Corporation or their successor agencies to the extent that such accounts are so insured; however, for any amounts above the insured maximum, such certificates of deposit shall be collateralized by a pledge or assignment of assets of the institution, and such collateral may include loans (including interest in pools of loans) secured by first mortgage liens on real property. Certificates of deposit purchased from commercial banks shall be limited to an amount equal to twenty percent of a bank's total capital and surplus. Certificates of deposit purchased from savings and loan associations or savings banks shall be limited to an amount equal to twenty percent of an institution's assets minus liabilities. Section 3204(d)(6).
- Any investments authorized by 20 Pa.C.S. Ch.73 (relating to fiduciaries investments) are authorized investments for pension and retirement funds. Section 3204(d)(7). The board of supervisors may permit assets pledged as collateral under Subsection (d)(3) relating to deposits in savings accounts or time deposits, to be pooled in accordance with the Act of August 6, 1971 (P.L. 281, No. 72).

As of December 31, 2016, the Township had the following investments:

| GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES | | Moody's <u>Rating</u> | Maturity (Years) |
|--|--|--|---|
| Externally Pooled Investments (PLGIT) | \$ 9,929,371 | AAAm | 3.47 |
| PA Treasury Invest Community Pool | 12,037 | AAAm | 0 |
| U.S. Government Obligations | 37,209,186 | AAA | 5 |
| Foreign Obligations | 783,016 | AAA | 2.75 |
| Corporate Obligations | 799,230 | Not applicable | 0.25 |
| Certificates of Deposit | 1,213,364 | Not applicable | 1 |
| - | \$ 49,946,204 | | |
| FIDUCIARY FUNDS U.S. Government Obligations Government Sponsored Mortgages Corporate Obligations Municipal Obligations Mortgages Mutual Funds-Debt Foreign Obligations Partnership Traded Stock Equities | \$ 3,990,980 1,202,673 4,811,844 3,505,661 2,666,223 696,402 549,406 189,422 20,370,944 \$ 37,983,555 | Aaa-AAA A1-Aaa Ba2-Aa3 A1-Aaa Aaa-AAA Not applicable Aa2 Not applicable Not applicable | 2.96 15.12 12.25 4.79 22.27 Not applicable 4.99 Not applicable Not applicable |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

B. <u>Deposits and Investments</u> (Continued)

Fair Value Measurements - The Township categorizes its fair value measurements within the hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. The Township has the following recurring fair value measurements as of December 31, 2016:

| | Fair | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES | <u>Value</u> | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| U.S. Government Obligations | \$ 37,209,186 | \$ 37,209,186 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Foreign Obligations | 783,016 | 783,016 | - | - |
| Corporate Obligations | 799,230 | 799,230 | | - |
| | \$ 38,791,432 | \$ 38,791,432 | \$ - | \$ |
| FIDUCIARY FUNDS | | | | |
| U.S. Government Obligations | \$ 3,990,980 | \$ 3,990,980 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Government Sponsored Mortgages | 1,202,673 | 1,202,673 | - | - |
| Corporate Obligations | 4,811,844 | 4,811,844 | - | - |
| Municipal Obligations | 3,505,661 | 3,505,661 | - | - |
| Mortgages | 2,666,223 | 2,666,223 | - | - |
| Mutual Funds-Debt | 696,402 | 696,402 | - | - |
| Foreign Obligations | 549,406 | 549,406 | - | - |
| Partnership Traded | 189,422 | 189,422 | - | - |
| Stock Equities | 20,370,944 | 20,370,944 | | - |
| | \$ 37,983,555 | \$ 37,983,555 | \$ - | \$ |

Custodial Credit Risk-Deposits - is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the Township's deposits may not be returned to it. The Township does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. For disclosure purposes, deposits include checking, savings, demand and time deposits, and money market accounts at financial institutions. As of December 31, 2016, the Township's bank balance was \$18,428,226. Of that balance, \$17,984,781 was exposed to custodial credit risk: \$8,055,410 was uninsured and collateralized with securities held by the pledging financial institution's trust department or agent, but not in the government's name, and \$9,929,371 was uncollateralized.

A portion of the Township's funds are invested in the Pennsylvania Local Government Investment Trust ("PLGIT"). Although not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission and not subject to regulatory oversight, PLGIT acts like a money market mutual fund in that its objective is to maintain a stable net asset value of \$1 per share, is rated AAAm by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization, and is subject to an independent annual audit. These deposits are considered cash equivalents because of their short maturity dates and are included above.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

B. <u>Deposits and Investments</u> (Continued)

Custodial Credit Risk-Investments - For an investment, this is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the Township will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The risk of default is eliminated due to the constraints imposed upon allowable investment instruments by the Township's investment policy and through state limitations as discussed above.

Credit Risk - is the risk that an issuer or counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. The Township complies with the provisions of the Pennsylvania Second Class Township Code, 53 P.S. 68204 related to the types of investments permitted for Township funds. Also, the Township pre-qualifies the financial institutions, brokers/dealers, intermediaries and advisors with which the Township does business with related to investment decisions. The investment portfolio is diversified so that potential losses on individual securities will be minimized. The ratings for investments are disclosed in the chart on the previous page.

Concentration of Credit Risk - is the concentration of investments in anyone single user of debt securities presents a greater risk for loss in the event the issuer fails on its obligations. The Township's policy is to diversify the investment portfolio by security type and institution. No more than 50% of the Township's total investment portfolio managed by one investment manager will be invested in a single security type or with a single financial institution with the exception of US. Treasury Securities and authorized pools. At December 31, 2016, the Township did not have any singular investment that exceeded 5% of the total investments.

Interest Rate Risk - is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect an investment's value. In accordance with its investment policy, the Township invests operating funds primarily in short-term securities, money market mutual funds or similar investments. Also, the Township structures its investment portfolio so that securities mature to meet cash requirements for ongoing operations, thereby avoiding the need to sell securities on the open market prior to maturity. The weighted average maturities are disclosed in the chart on the previous page.

Escrow cash deposits and investments

The Township acts in a custodial capacity with respect to monies deposited with it by developers and others. These monies are held by the Township and used to pay legal, engineering, and other fees incurred on behalf of a specific project. Any unused deposits are returned to the developer upon completion of the project, except for an administrative handling fee. None of the monies received from or expended on behalf of the developers are recorded in the revenues or expenses of the Township. At December 31, 2016, \$1,760,826 represents the balance of these monies held in escrow.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

C. <u>Receivables</u>

Amounts are aggregated into a single accounts receivable (net of allowance for uncollectibles) line for certain funds and aggregated columns. Below is the detail of receivables as of year end for the government's individual major funds and non major and fiduciary funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nonmajor | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|
| | | I | nvestment | C | ommunity | | Debt | | Farm | Pe | nsion Trust | | and Other | | |
| | <u>General</u> | | <u>Fund</u> | De | velopment | | <u>Service</u> | | Fund | | <u>Funds</u> | | <u>Funds</u> | | <u>Total</u> |
| Receivables: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes receivable | \$ 920,124 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 27,130 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 24,493 | \$ | 971,747 |
| Special assessment | 64,940 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 2,555 | | 67,495 |
| Accounts receivable | 190,773 | | 7,450 | | 192,505 | | - | | 712 | | - | | 151,416 | | 542,856 |
| Accrued interest | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 137,018 | | - | | 137,018 |
| Revenue receivable | - | | - | | - | _ | 2,229 | _ | - | _ | - | _ | - | _ | 2,229 |
| Gross Receivables | 1,175,837 | | 7,450 | | 192,505 | | 29,359 | | 712 | | 137,018 | | 178,464 | | 1,721,345 |
| Less: allowance for | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| uncollectibles | (6,651) | | - | | - | _ | - | _ | - | _ | - | _ | - | _ | (6,651) |
| Net Total Receivables | \$ 1,169,186 | \$ | 7,450 | \$ | 192,505 | \$ | 29,359 | \$ | 712 | \$ | 137,018 | \$ | 178,464 | \$ | 1,714,694 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

D. <u>Capital Assets</u>

Capital asset activity for the year ended December 31, 2016 was as follows:

| | Beginni <u>Balanc</u> | • | Decreases | Ending <u>Balance</u> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Governmental activities: | | | | |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | | 7,435 \$ - | \$ - | \$ 8,327,435 |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated | 8,32 | 7,435 - | | 8,327,435 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land improvements | 6,586 | 6,051 - | - | 6,586,051 |
| Building and building improvements | 20,37 | 5,524 - | - | 20,375,524 |
| Machinery and equipment Infrastructure | 10,15° 72,330 | | (188,838) | 10,992,250 73,694,204 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | 109,449 | 9,518 2,387,349 | (188,838) | 111,648,029 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Land improvements | 3,630 | 0,768 319,084 | - | 3,949,852 |
| Building and building improvements | 5,69 | 7,181 434,837 | - | 6,132,018 |
| Machinery and equipment | 7,09 | 1,905 803,651 | (188,838) | 7,706,718 |
| Infrastructure | 48,62 | 7,993 2,015,341 | | 50,643,334 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 65,04 | 7,847 3,572,913 | (188,838) | 68,431,922 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net | 44,40 | 1,671 (1,185,564) | | 43,216,107 |
| Governmental activities capital assets, net | \$ 52,729 | 9,106 \$ (1,185,564) | \$ - | \$ 51,543,542 |
| Business-type activities: | Beginni <u>Balanc</u> | | <u>Decreases</u> | Ending Balance |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | \$ 3,35 | 5,000 \$ - | \$ - | \$ 3,355,000 |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated | 3,35 | 5,000 - | | 3,355,000 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land improvements | | 8,439 - | - | 648,439 |
| Building and building improvements | | 2,765 - | - | 1,562,765 |
| Furniture and equipment | | 1,199 - | | 691,199 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | 2,902 | 2,403 - | | 2,902,403 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Land improvements | 48′ | 7,268 29,322 | - | 516,590 |
| Building and building improvements | 459 | 9,387 35,489 | - | 494,876 |
| Furniture and equipment | 653 | 3,336 4,932 | | 658,268 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 1,599 | 9,991 69,743 | | 1,669,734 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net | 1,30 | 2,412 (69,743) | | 1,232,669 |
| Business-type activities capital assets, net | \$ 4,65 | 7,412 \$ (69,743) | \$ - | \$ 4,587,669 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

D. Capital Assets (Continued)

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

| Governmental activities: General government Public safety | \$ 282,769 458,791 |
|---|--------------------------|
| Public works Parks and recreation | 514,244 301,768 |
| Subtotal Unallocated expense | 1,557,572 2,015,341 |
| Total depreciation expense-governmental activities | \$ 3,572,913 |
| Business-type activities: | |
| Country Club | \$ 60,538 |
| Farm Fund | 9,205 |
| Total depreciation expense-business-type activities | \$ 69,743 |

E. Bond and Other Long-Term Debt

General Obligation Bonds, Series 2016

In 2016, Middletown Township issued General Obligation ("G.O.") bonds in the amount of \$9,490,000 to currently refund the Township's G.O. bond Series 2011, to pay for capital projects, and to pay the costs of issuing the bonds. As a result, the refunded debt is considered to be defeased and the liability has been removed from these financial statements. The refunding resulted in a loss on defeasance of \$49,167, a cash flow savings over the life of the new debt of \$4,235,888, and an economic present value gain of \$3,162,688. The bonded debt is comprised of serially numbered bonds. Interest is payable February 15 and August 15 until maturity. Interest rates range from 2.00% to 5.00%. No interest or principal was paid in 2016. Principal and interest payments will be made until maturity in 2029 as follows:

| Year Ending | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|-----------------|-------|------------|--|
| December 31 |] | Principal | Interest | Total | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 560,000 | \$ 189,800 | \$ | 749,800 | |
| 2018 | | 545,000 | 357,200 | | 902,200 | |
| 2019 | | 565,000 | 419,250 | | 984,250 | |
| 2020 | | 590,000 | 391,000 | | 981,000 | |
| 2021 | | 580,000 | 361,500 | | 941,500 | |
| 2022-2026 | | 5,395,000 | 520,800 | | 5,915,800 | |
| 2027-2029 | | 1,255,000 | 21,100 | | 1,276,100 | |
| Total | \$ | 9,490,000 | \$ 2,260,650 | \$ | 11,750,650 | |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

E. Bond and Other Long-Term Debt (Continued)

General Obligation Bonds, Series 2014

In June of 2014, Middletown Township issued General Obligation ("G.O.") bonds in the amount of \$9,820,000 to currently refund the Township's G.O. bond Series 2009, to pay for capital projects, and to pay the costs of issuing the bonds. The bonded debt is comprised of serially numbered bonds. Interest is payable April 15 and October 15 until maturity. Interest rates range from 2.00% to 4.00%. Interest of \$235,068 and principal of \$235,000 were paid in 2016. Principal and interest payments will be made until maturity in 2025 as follows:

| Year Ending | | | | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| December 31 | | Principal | Interest | | Total |
| 2017 | \$ | 555,000 | \$ | 228,018 | \$ 783,018 |
| 2018 | | 985,000 | | 205,818 | 1,190,818 |
| 2019 | | 1,030,000 | | 166,417 | 1,196,417 |
| 2020 | | 1,070,000 | | 125,218 | 1,195,218 |
| 2021 | | 1,135,000 | | 103,818 | 1,238,818 |
| 2022-2025 | _ | 3,800,000 | _ | 178,462 | 3,978,462 |
| Total | \$ | 8,575,000 | \$ | 1,007,751 | \$ 9,582,751 |

General Obligation Bonds, Series 2012

In November of 2012, Middletown Township issued General Obligation ("G.O.") bonds in the amount of \$8,925,000 to currently refund the Township's G.O. bond Series 2008 and to pay the costs of issuing the bonds. The bonded debt is comprised of serially numbered bonds. Interest is payable April 15 and October 15 until maturity. Interest rates range from 1.00% to 4.00%. Interest of \$195,363 and principal of \$520,000 were paid in 2016. Principal and interest payments will be made until maturity in 2029 as follows:

| Year Ending December 31 | <u> </u> | Principal | Interest | Total |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2017 | \$ | 545,000 | \$ 174,563 | \$ 719,563 |
| 2018 | | 565,000 | 152,763 | 717,763 |
| 2019 | | 575,000 | 141,463 | 716,463 |
| 2020 | | 585,000 | 133,700 | 718,700 |
| 2021 | | 590,000 | 124,925 | 714,925 |
| 2022-2026 | | 3,130,000 | 448,090 | 3,578,090 |
| 2027-2029 | | 2,045,000 | 100,435 | 2,145,435 |
| Total | \$ | 8,035,000 | \$ 1,275,939 | \$ 9,310,939 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

E. Bond and Other Long-Term Debt (Continued)

General Obligation Bonds, Series 2011

In August of 2011, Middletown Township issued General Obligation ("G.O.") bonds in the amount of \$8,560,000 to currently refund the Township's G.O. bond Series 2006 and G.O. Note Series 2000 and to pay the costs of issuing the bonds. The bonded debt is comprised of serially numbered bonds. Interest is payable February 15 and August 15 until maturity. Interest rates range from 1.00% to 3.625%. Interest of \$202,538 and principal of \$6,915,000 were paid in 2016. This bond was advance refunded in 2016. This liability is considered defeased and has been removed from these financial statements.

General Obligation Bonds, Series 2010

In June of 2010, Middletown Township issued General Obligation ("G.O.") bonds in the amount of \$5,620,000 to currently refund the Township's G.O. bonds, Series 1998 and Series 2005 and to pay the costs of issuing the bonds. The bonded debt is comprised of serially numbered bonds. Interest is payable April 15 and October 15 until maturity. Interest rates range from 2.00% to 2.625%. Interest of \$25,581 and principal of \$635,000 were paid in 2016. Principal and interest payments will be made until maturity in 2017 as follows:

| Year Ending | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|---------|-------|---------|--|--|
| December 31 | P | Principal | I | nterest | Total | | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 400,000 | \$ | 10,500 | \$ | 410,500 | | |
| Total | \$ | 400,000 | \$ | 10,500 | \$ | 410,500 | | |

Defeased Debt

The Township has prior series bonds which are considered to be defeased, since all future debt service payments on these bonds will be paid from an irrevocable trust by an escrow agent. The trust invests exclusively in government securities. At December 31, 2016, the balance outstanding for the General Obligation Bond, Series 2011 that was advanced refunded and defeased was \$6,350,000.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

E. Bond and Other Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Middletown County Club Note

The note payable for the purchase of the Middletown Country Club was paid off in 2016. The note was payable in monthly installments based on a thirty-year amortization schedule through November 2016, with interest accruing at a variable rate. The variable rate in effect at December 31, 2016 was .998%. The principal payment in 2016 was \$73,615.

County Radio Note

In 2014, Middletown Township obtained radio equipment through the County of Bucks, paid for through a promissory note payable to the County. As of December 31, 2016, the outstanding principal balance of the note payable for the purchase of the radio equipment was \$465,349. The note is payable in annual installments based on a eight-year amortization schedule through July 2022, with interest accruing at a 1.5% per annum. The principal payment in 2016 was \$90,180. A schedule of the Township's debt service requirements is as follows:

| Year Ending | | | | |
|-------------|----|----------|--------------|---------------|
| December 31 | P | rincipal | Interest | Total |
| 2017 | \$ | 90,145 | \$ 6,980 | \$ 97,125 |
| 2018 | | 91,497 | 5,628 | 97,125 |
| 2019 | | 92,869 | 4,256 | 97,125 |
| 2020 | | 94,262 | 2,863 | 97,125 |
| 2021 | | 95,676 | 1,449 | 97,125 |
| 2022 | | 900 | 14 | 914 |
| Total | \$ | 465,349 | \$ 21,190 | \$ 486,539 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

E. Bond and Other Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Long-Term Liabilities Summary

The following is a summary of the Township's long-term liabilities:

| | Beginning | | | | Ending | I | Due Within |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----|--------------|------------------|----|------------|
| Governmental activities: | Balance | Additions | | Reductions | Balance | | One Year |
| Bonds payable | | | | | | | |
| G.O. Bonds 2016 | \$ - | \$ 9,490,000 | \$ | - | \$ 9,490,000 | \$ | 560,000 |
| G.O. Bonds 2014 | 8,810,000 | - | | (235,000) | 8,575,000 | | 555,000 |
| G.O. Bonds 2012 | 8,555,000 | - | | (520,000) | 8,035,000 | | 545,000 |
| G.O. Bonds 2011 | 6,915,000 | - | | (6,915,000) | - | | _ |
| G.O. Bonds 2010 | 1,035,000 | | | (635,000) | 400,000 | | 400,000 |
| Subtotal | 25,315,000 | 9,490,000 | | (8,305,000) | 26,500,000 | | 2,060,000 |
| Deferred amounts: | | | | | | | |
| For issuance premiums | 475,691 | 505,056 | | (124,880) | 855,867 | | - |
| For issuance discounts | (89,925) | - | _ | 89,925 | | | |
| Total bonds payable | 25,700,766 | 9,995,056 | | (8,339,955) | 27,355,867 | | 2,060,000 |
| Notes payable | 555,529 | - | | (90,181) | 465,348 | | 90,145 |
| Compensated absences | 1,285,515 | 1,300,032 | | (1,010,252) | 1,575,295 | | 105,932 |
| Net pension liability | 8,973,662 | 5,311,012 | | (5,248,998) | 9,035,676 | | - |
| Net OPEB obligation | 5,036,069 | 417,279 | | (275,165) | 5,178,183 | | |
| Governmental activity | | | | | | | |
| Long-term liabilities | \$ 41,551,541 | \$ 17,023,379 | \$ | (14,964,551) | \$ 43,610,369 | \$ | 2,256,077 |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | |
| Middletown Country Club Note | \$ 73,615 | \$ - | \$ | (73,615) | \$ | \$ | |

Debt service for general obligation bonds is funded primarily from real estate taxes for governmental activities and charges for service in the business type activities. Any liabilities for compensated absences, net pension liability, and net OPEB obligations are generally liquidated by the general fund.

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for bonds, loans and notes outstanding are as follows:

| Year Ending | Governmental Activities | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| December 31 | | Principal | | Interest | | | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 2,150,145 | \$ | 609,861 | | | | |
| 2018 | | 2,186,497 | | 721,409 | | | | |
| 2019 | | 2,262,869 | | 731,386 | | | | |
| 2020 | | 2,339,262 | | 652,781 | | | | |
| 2021 | | 2,400,676 | | 591,692 | | | | |
| 2022-2026 | | 12,325,900 | | 1,147,366 | | | | |
| 2027-2029 | | 3,300,000 | | 121,535 | | | | |
| Total | \$ | 26,965,349 | \$ | 4,576,030 | | | | |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

F. Middletown Country Club Lease Agreement

The Township entered into a lease agreement on May 24, 2008, with an independent management company, Agro Golf Corporation, to operate the property which is known as the Middletown Country Club through December 31, 2023. The terms of the agreement state that the Township receives 2% of total gross receipts over \$1,500,000 but not to exceed \$3,000,000 and 4% of total gross receipts over \$3,000,000. An additional fixed rental increase of \$37,434 per year has been set, due to capital improvements to the building, to be used towards paying down debt service. The Township maintains a fund (Proprietary Fund Type: Country Club Fund) that records the general capital assets acquired at the time of purchase, the general long-term debt obligation for the purchase, the debt service payments and the revenues generated from the lease agreement. Revenue generated from this lease has been designated to repay the obligations financed. The management company is solely responsible for the day-to-day operations of the Country Club and exclusively responsible for administration of its fiscal affairs.

G. Employee Retirement Systems

Defined Benefit Plan Description and Membership

Middletown Township sponsors two single-employer defined benefit pension plans the Police Pension Plan and the Non-Uniformed Pension Plan. These plans are reported as Pension Trust Funds in the accompanying financial statements and do not issue stand-alone reports. The plans are administered by the Township. The most recent valuation was as of January 1, 2015. Details below are from the valuation.

Police Pension Defined Benefit Pension Plan - The plan is a contributory, single employer defined benefit plan that covers all full time uniformed police officers of the Township. An employee enters the plan on the day he becomes a full-time police officer.

Non-Uniformed Defined Benefit Pension Plan - The plan is a contributory, single employer defined benefit plan that covers all full-time non-uniformed employees of the Township who have met the eligibility requirements. A Non-Uniformed employee of the Township who works at least 1,000 hours per year during each year of employment is eligible for plan membership upon completion of his probationary period. Employees hired but not plan members at January 1, 1987 were given a one-time election to be covered as either contributor or non-contributory employees. Plan members as of January 1, 2007 and employees hired after December 31, 1986 are required to enter the plan as contributory employees.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

The Middletown Board of Supervisors has established an informal employee committee, the Pension Committee, for the purpose of reviewing investment managers and the investment performance thereof, for both the Police Pension Plan, and the General Pension Plan. The Pension Committee consists of 9 members - six of which are appointed members by their respective unions, and three from management; specifically two members of the Middletown Department of Public Works Collective Bargaining Unit, two members of the Middletown Police Collective Bargaining Unit, two members of the Middletown Teamsters Collective Bargaining Unit, the Chief of Police, the Finance Director, and the Chief Administrative Officer of the Pensions.

At December 31, 2016, Middletown Township Defined Benefit Pension Plans consisted of the following:

| | <u>Police</u> | Non-Uniform |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Inactive employees (or their beneficiaries) currently receiving benefits (1) | 59 | 18 |
| Inactive employees entitled to benefits | | |
| but not yet receiving them | 1 | 7 |
| Active employees | <u>47</u> | <u>43</u> |
| | 107 | <u>68</u> |

(1) Police: includes 8 DROP members

Benefits Provided - Police Pension Plan

Police Pension Plan - The pension plan provides retirement benefits as well as death, disability, survivor and late retirement benefits. Benefits vest after 12 years of service. Police employees who retire at or after age 50 with 25 years of service are entitled to a retirement benefit, payable monthly for life, in an amount equal to 50% of their average compensation, plus a service increment of \$50 per month for each completed year of benefit service in excess of 25 years of benefit service, up to a maximum service increment of \$100 per month. Average compensation is calculated as the average of base salary, longevity pay, vacation pay, holiday pay, education incentive pay and overtime and excluding all unused sick, vacation and holiday pay paid at termination, over the final 36 months of employment. A member's earned or accrued benefit prior to his normal retirement date is equal to the benefit calculated under the normal retirement benefit formula, multiplied by the ratio of his years of benefit service to date to the total years of benefit service he would have worked had he continued employment to his normal retirement date. Members who retired on or after January 1, 1991 are eligible to receive an annual cost-of-living adjustment, effective each January 1 after retirement, based upon the certain criteria and limitations.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Benefits Provided - Police Pension Plan (continued)

If a member who was hired prior to January 1, 2008 is disabled in the line of duty, he will receive a disability retirement pension equal to 50% of the salary he was receiving at the time of disablement reduced by any Social Security disability benefits payable due to the same illness or injury or, if greater, 75% of average compensation, offset by any workers' compensation benefits and by any income earned from other employment in excess of \$75,000 per year (adjusted after 2002 by increase in the CIP-U), but not less than \$25,000 per year. For members hired on or after January 1, 2008, the disability retirement benefit will be equal to 50% of the salary he was receiving at the time of disablement reduced by any Social Security disability benefits payable due to the same illness or injury or, if greater, 60% (90% if the disability precludes any gainful employment) of average compensation, offset by any workers' compensation benefits and by any income earned from other employment in excess of \$75,000 per year (adjusted after 2002 by increased in the CPI-U), but not less than \$25,000 per year.

Benefits and Contribution provisions are established and amended by Pennsylvania law. Administrative costs of the Plan are financed through investment earnings.

Effective January 1, 2003, a Deferred Retirement Option Plan ("DROP") is available to the Township's police officers who have fulfilled the age and service requirements of the Police Pension Plan as described in the above paragraph. Under the DROP program a participant may elect to defer receipt of normal retirement benefits while continuing employment with the Township up to a maximum of 96 months.

Benefits Provided - Non-Uniformed Pension Plan

Non-Uniformed Pension Plan - The pension plan provides retirement benefits as well as death, disability, survivor and late retirement benefits. A member's normal retirement date is the first day of the month after a member turns age 65 and completes 5 years of vesting service or, if earlier, the first day of the month after a member turns age 62 and completes 30 years of vesting service. The plan's benefit formula for contributory members is a cash balance pension formula whereby the monthly pension is determined as the amount that can be purchased with a hypothetical account balance, consisting of accumulated member contributions with interest plus accumulated employer credits with interest. The account balance is maintained as a bookkeeping entry and is only used to determine the member's benefit under the plan and shall not represent an entitlement to the plan member. The normal retirement benefit is equal to the monthly life annuity that is the actuarial equivalent of the member's hypothetical account balance (for contributory members), but no less than the minimum pension.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Benefits Provided - Non-Uniformed Pension Plan (continued)

The hypothetical account balance is equal to (1) the employee contribution account, consisting of the member's accumulated contributions with interest; plus (2) the employer a contribution account, consisting of the initial account balance equal to the member's accumulated contributions with interest at January 1, 1987 plus employer credits of 7% of compensation, credited with interest at 6% per year. The initial balance for plan members at December 31, 1986 is equal to their accumulated contributions with interest as of January 1, 1987. Compensation is defined as the base salary received by an employee, excluding bonuses, commissions, overtime payments or any additional forms of pay.

For noncontributory members who were hired prior to January 1, 1987 their pension benefit shall be no less than \$10 multiplied by their years of service earned after January 1, 1987. For contributory members who were plan members prior to January 1, 1987, their pension benefit shall be no less than the pension benefit that would have accrued under the prior plan formula if such formula had continued in effect after January 1, 1987. A member's earned or accrued benefit prior to his normal retirement date is equal to the monthly benefit payable at normal retirement equal to the actuarial equivalent of his hypothetical account balance or the benefit earned under the minimum pension formula.

A member is eligible for early retirement after age 60 and completion of 20 or more years of vesting service, but prior to his normal retirement date, and will be eligible to receive a pension benefit payable immediately. For members whose accrued pension is determined by his account balance, the early retirement pension is equal to the monthly life annuity that is the actuarial equivalent of the member's hypothetical account balance at early retirement. For members whose accrued pension is calculated under the minimum pension provisions, the early retirement pension is equal to their accrued pension, reduced actuarially.

If a contributory member is totally and permanently disabled, he will receive a distribution of his hypothetical account balance (the employee and employer accounts). If a non-contributory member is totally and permanently disabled, he will receive a pension payable at his normal retirement date equal to the accrued benefit at his date of disablement.

Benefits and Contribution provisions are established and amended by Pennsylvania law. Administrative costs of the Plan are financed through investment earnings.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

Basis of Accounting: Pension Plan financial statements are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Plan member contributions are recognized in the period in which they are due. Employer contributions are recognized as due when pursuant to formal commitments, as well as statutory or contractual requirements. Investment income is recognized as revenue when earned. Retirement benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with terms of the Plan. Other expenses are recognized when the corresponding liabilities are incurred. The net appreciation/(depreciation) in fair value of investments is recorded as an increase/(decrease) to investment income based on the valuation of investments. The entire expense of Plan administration is charged against the earnings of the Plan. Investment earnings are reduced for investment management fees, portfolio evaluation, custodial services, and actuarial services, as required by State statutes.

Method Used to Value Investments: Pension Plan investments are reported by the custodian at fair value. Investments that do not have an established market value are reported at estimated fair value.

Contributions

Police Pension Plan - Officers who are members in the plan are required to contribute 5.75% of their salaries to the plan. Interest is credited to each member's account each year at 6% per year. Contributions are determined on an annual basis. Administrative costs and investment costs of the plan are financed through an addition to the Actuarially Determined Employer Contribution.

Non-Uniformed Pension Plan - employees who are members in the plan are required to contribute 5% of their salaries to the plan. Interest is credited to each member's account each year at 6% per year. Contributions are determined on an annual basis. Administrative costs and investment costs of the plan are financed through an addition to the Actuarially Determined Employer Contribution.

The Township is required by statute, principally Pennsylvania Act 205, to contribute the remaining amounts necessary to finance the Pension Fund. Benefit and contribution provisions are established by Pennsylvania law and may be amended only as allowed by Pennsylvania law. The Pension Plans funding policy provides for periodic employer contributions at actuarially determined rates that, expressed as percentages of annual covered payroll, are sufficient to accumulate sufficient assets to pay benefits when due.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Contributions (continued)

The Township's annual required contribution is equal to its minimum municipal obligation ("MMO") as calculated in accordance with Pennsylvania law (Act 205 of 1984) less state aid and employee contributions deposited in the pension fund during the year. State law requires that state aid be used first to fund the plan, then employee contributions and finally general Township funds. The Township received state aid, which is recognized as revenue and expenses, in the amount of \$573,019 for the pension for the year ended December 31, 2016.

| | Police | | n-Uniformed | Total |
|------------------------|-----------------|----|-------------|-----------------|
| Township contributions | \$ 1,968,458 | \$ | 119,474 | \$ 2,087,932 |
| Employee contributions | 305,677 | | 126,027 | 431,704 |
| State aid | 382,052 | | 191,027 | 573,079 |
| | \$ 2,656,187 | \$ | 436,528 | \$ 3,092,715 |

Investments

Investment Policy: The pension plan's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Township Board of Supervisors. The policy is to pursue an investment strategy that reduces risk through the prudent diversification of the portfolio across a broad selection of distinct asset classes. The pension plan's investment policy discourages the use of cash equivalents, except for liquidity purposes, and aims to refrain from dramatically shifting asset class allocations over short time spans.

Rate of Return: For the year ended December 31, 2016, the annual money-weighted rate of return on Plan investments, net of investment expense was 4.23% for Non-Uniform and 4.29% for Police. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

Net Pension Liability

The components of the net pension liability of participating entities at December 31, 2016 were as follows:

| | <u>Police</u> | No | n-Uniformed |
|---|----------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Total pension liability Plan fiduciary net position | \$ 45,971,248 (37,649,525) | \$ | 8,497,978 (7,784,025) |
| Net pension liability | \$ 8,321,723 | \$ | 713,953 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a | | | |
| percentage of the total pension liability | 82% | | 92% |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Actuarial Assumptions: The total pension liability in the January 1, 2015 actuarial valuation for Non-Uniformed and Police Pension plan was determined using the following economic assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| | Police | Non-Uniform | |
|--|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Inflation | 3.0% | 2.5% | |
| Salary Increases | 4.5% | 4.5% | (including inflation) |
| Investment Rate of Return | 7.5% | 7.5% | (net of pension plan investment |
| | | | expense, including inflation) |
| Postretirement Cost of Living Increase | 3.0% | 0.0% | |

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2000 Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table for males and females. This table does not include projected mortality improvements.

The actuarial assumptions used in the January 1, 2015 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period January 1, 2013 to December 31, 2014.

The net pension liability for Police was measured as of December 31, 2016 and the total pension liability was determined by rolling forward the liabilities from an actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2015. No significant events or changes in assumptions occurred between the valuation date and the fiscal year end.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized as follows:

| | | Long-term |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Target | Expected Rate |
| Asset Class | Allocation | of Return |
| Domestic Stocks | | |
| Large Cap | 45.00% | 7.00% |
| Mid/Small Cap | 7.00% | 8.00% |
| International Stocks | 5.00% | 7.00% |
| Bonds | 40.00% | 2.25% |
| Cash | 3.00% | 1.00% |
| | <u>100.00%</u> | |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Discount Rate: The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.5% for both the Non-Uniformed and Police Pension Plans. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from Plan members will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions from employers will be made at contractually required rates, actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of active and inactive Plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on Plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability. The employer's funding policy requires the full funding of the entry age normal cost plus plan expenses, as well as an amortization of the unfunded liability. The employer has always met the funding requirements of Pennsylvania law Act 205 of 1984. Act 205 requires full funding of the entry age normal cost plus plan expenses, as well as amortization of the unfunded liability.

| | Increase (Decrease) | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|----|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Total Pension Plan Fiduci | | | lan Fiduciary | y Net Pension | |
| | | <u>Liability</u> |] | Net Position | | <u>Liability</u> |
| Police Pension Plan | | | | | | |
| Balance at December 31, 2015 | \$ | 45,819,450 | \$ | 37,062,623 | \$ | 8,756,827 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 1,193,316 | | - | | 1,193,316 |
| Interest | | 3,402,855 | | - | | 3,402,855 |
| Change of benefit terms | | - | | - | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | (1,161,644) | | - | | (1,161,644) |
| Change of assumptions | | - | | - | | - |
| Contributions - employer | | - | | 2,350,510 | | (2,350,510) |
| Contributions - employee | | - | | 305,677 | | (305,677) |
| Net investment income | | - | | 1,514,854 | | (1,514,854) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (3,282,729) | | (3,282,729) | | - |
| Administrative expense | | - | | (301,410) | | 301,410 |
| Other changes | _ | - | | - | _ | |
| Net Changes | _ | 151,798 | | 586,902 | _ | (435,104) |
| Balance at December 31, 2016 | \$ | 45,971,248 | \$ | 37,649,525 | \$ | 8,321,723 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

| | Increase (Decrease) | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|----|------------------|
| | Total Pension | | Plan Fiduciary | | N | Vet Pension |
| | | <u>Liability</u> | Net Position | | | <u>Liability</u> |
| Non-Uniformed Pension Plan | | | | | | |
| Balance at December 31, 2015 | \$ | 7,522,614 | \$ | 7,305,779 | \$ | 216,835 |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 146,617 | | - | | 146,617 |
| Interest | | 568,224 | | - | | 568,224 |
| Change of benefit terms | | - | | - | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 446,337 | | - | | 446,337 |
| Change of assumptions | | - | | - | | - |
| Contributions - employer | | - | | 310,501 | | (310,501) |
| Contributions - employee | | - | | 126,027 | | (126,027) |
| Net investment income | | - | | 307,760 | | (307,760) |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (185,814) | | (185,814) | | - |
| Administrative expense | | - | | (80,228) | | 80,228 |
| Other changes | | | | - | | - |
| Net Changes | | 975,364 | _ | 478,246 | _ | 497,118 |
| Balance at December 31, 2016 | \$ | 8,497,978 | \$ | 7,784,025 | \$ | 713,953 |

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate: The following presents the net pension liability of participating entities calculated using the discount rate of 7.5 percent, as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.5 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.5 percent) than the current rate:

| | 1% | Current | | 1% |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Decrease | | Discount | Increase |
| | <u>(6.5%)</u> | F | Rate (7.5%) | <u>(8.5%)</u> |
| Net pension liability | | | | |
| Police | \$ 13,241,406 | \$ | 8,321,723 | \$ 4,177,231 |
| Non-Uniformed | 1,612,029 | | 713,953 | (61,169) |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources: For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Township recognized pension expense of \$1,561,725 for Police Pension and \$133,535 for Non-Uniformed Pension. At December 31, 2016, the Township reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pension from the following sources:

| | rred Outflows Resources | ferred Inflows f Resources |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Police Pension | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience Net difference between projected and actual | \$ - | \$ 1,899,481 |
| earnings on pension plan investments | 1,967,107 | |
| Total | \$ 1,967,107 | \$ 1,899,481 |
| Non-Uniformed Pension | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$ 362,439 | \$ 139,250 |
| Net difference between projected and actual | | |
| earnings on pension plan investments | 356,354 | |
| Total | \$ 718,793 | \$ 139,250 |

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Year Ended December 31: | Police | Non | -Uniformed |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|------------|
| 2017 | \$ (313,027) | \$ | 129,482 |
| 2018 | (168,109) | | 129,480 |
| 2019 | 358,069 | | 160,521 |
| 2020 | 190,693 | | 133,213 |
| 2021 | | | 26,847 |
| Total | \$ 67,626 | \$ | 579,543 |

Payable to the Pension Plan: For the year ended December 31, 2016, there was no amount payable for contributions to the pension plan.

Deferred Retirement Option Program

The Police Pension Plan offers a Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) to officers who are eligible to retire. A member is eligible to enter the DROP program on or after his normal retirement date. Upon entering the DROP program, the member's retirement benefit is frozen and his retirement benefit payments will be deposited into an account that will be credited with interest and paid to the participant in a lump sum at his actual retirement in addition to his monthly pension payments. The member must retire within 96 months after entering the DROP. As of December 31, 2016, the DROP account balance of \$2,048,008 is held by the plan pursuant to the DROP.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

G. Employee Retirement Systems (Continued)

The following summarizes financial information of the Police Pension Plan and the Non-Uniform Pension Plan as of and for the year ended December 31, 2016.

| Combining Statement | of Net Position | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Police Pension Fund | Non-Uniform Pension Fund | Total | | | | |
| Assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 4,012,749 | \$ 1,115,404 | \$ 5,128,153 | | | | |
| Interest receivable | 115,072 | 21,946 | 137,018 | | | | |
| Investments, at fair value: | | | | | | | |
| U.S. government obligations | 3,230,162 | 760,818 | 3,990,980 | | | | |
| Government sponsored mortgages | 1,060,400 | 142,273 | 1,202,673 | | | | |
| Corporate obligations | 3,910,668 | 901,176 | 4,811,844 | | | | |
| Municipal obligations | 2,964,778 | 540,883 | 3,505,661 | | | | |
| Mortgages | 2,171,823 | 494,400 | 2,666,223 | | | | |
| Mutual fund-debt | 574,352 | 122,050 | 696,402 | | | | |
| Foreign obligations | 466,778 | 82,628 | 549,406 | | | | |
| Partnerships traded | 155,921 | 33,501 | 189,422 | | | | |
| Stock equities | 16,775,911 | 3,595,033 | 20,370,944 | | | | |
| Total Assets | 35,438,614 | 7,810,112 | 43,248,726 | | | | |
| Net position restricted for pension benefits | \$ 35,438,614 | \$ 7,810,112 | \$ 43,248,726 | | | | |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position | | | | | | | |
| | Police Pension | Non-Uniform | | | | | |
| Additions | Fund | Pension Fund | Total | | | | |
| Contributions | | | | | | | |
| Member contributions | \$ 305,677 | \$ 126,027 | \$ 431,704 | | | | |
| Employer contributions | 1,968,458 | 119,474 | 2,087,932 | | | | |
| State Aid | 382,052 | 191,027 | 573,079 | | | | |
| Insurance proceeds | 72,450 | | 72,450 | | | | |
| Total Contributions | 2,728,637 | 436,528 | 3,165,165 | | | | |
| Investment Income | | | | | | | |
| Net appreciation (depreciation) in | | | | | | | |
| fair value of investments | 646,032 | 140,537 | 786,569 | | | | |
| Interest and dividends | 815,845 | 170,660 | 986,505 | | | | |
| Total investment earnings | 1,461,877 | 311,197 | 1,773,074 | | | | |
| Net investment income | 1,461,877 | 311,197 | 1,773,074 | | | | |
| Total Additions | 4,190,514 | 747,725 | 4,938,239 | | | | |
| Deductions | | | | | | | |
| Benefits | 2,749,998 | 209,521 | 2,959,519 | | | | |
| Administrative expenses | 301,975 | 58,398 | 360,373 | | | | |
| Total Deductions | 3,051,973 | 267,919 | 3,319,892 | | | | |
| Net Increase Net Position Restricted for Pension Benefits | 1,138,541 | 479,806 | 1,618,347 | | | | |
| Beginning of Year | 34,300,073 | 7,330,306 | 41,630,379 | | | | |
| End of Year | \$ 35,438,614 | \$ 7,810,112 | \$ 43,248,726 | | | | |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

H. Deferred Compensation Plan

The Township offers all of its employees the option to participate in a Deferred Compensation Plan (the "Plan") created in accordance with the Internal Revenue Code Section 457. The plan permits each employee to defer a flat dollar amount of his or her salary until future years. The deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, death or unforeseeable emergency. The Township's responsibility is to administer the plan. All amounts of compensation deferred under the plan, all property and rights purchased with those amounts and all income attributable to those amounts, property or rights are (until paid or made available to the employee or other beneficiary) solely the property and rights of the individuals enrolled in the plan and are not subject to the claims of the Township's general creditors. Participants' rights under the plan are equal to the fair value of the deferred account for each participant.

Investments are managed by the plan trustees ("ICMA") under various investment options. Each participant makes the investment plan choice. The Township's opinion is that it has no liability for losses under the plan but does have the responsibility of due care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor.

On December 17, 1996, the Township passed Resolution 96-42R effective January 1, 1997. This resolution established the Deferred Compensation Plan as a Trust for the exclusive benefit of the Plan participants and their beneficiaries, and that the assets could not be diverted to any other purpose. This resolution was passed to comply with amendments to the Internal Revenue Code. The activity of the Plan is not recorded in the financial statements.

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions

Plan Description: The Township's post employment benefits other than pensions is a single-employer plan established by the provisions of the collective bargaining agreement between the Township and the police officers, to provide continuation of medical and vision insurance for employees who retire from the Middletown Township Police Pension Plan.

The plan does not issue a separate financial statement.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions (Continued)

The Township provides limited reimbursement for post-retirement health benefits to police officers. All sworn police officers retiring on or after January 1, 1991, who receive retirement benefits by reason of age and service, or a service-connected disability, are eligible for reimbursement by the Township, commencing upon the date of retirement or service-connected disability, and for a maximum period of from five to ten years depending on the employee's accumulated unused sick leave at retirement of an amount from \$3,000 to \$5,000 per annum upon submission of proof of medical insurance premium expense payments paid by the retired officer.

The following summarizes financial information of the police post-retirement health benefit plan as of and for the year ended December 31, 2016.

| Combining Statement of Net Position | | OPEB |
|--|----|---------|
| Assets: Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 471,484 |
| Less: Liabilities | | (102) |
| Net position restricted for pension benefits | \$ | 471,382 |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position | | |
| Additions | Φ. | 500 |
| Investment Income: Interest | \$ | 592 |
| Total Additions | | 592 |
| Deductions | | |
| Administrative Expenses | | 1,000 |
| Net Increase | | (408) |
| Net Position Restricted for Pension Benefits | | |
| Beginning of Year | | 471,790 |
| End of Year | \$ | 471,382 |

Membership of the plan consisted of the following at January 1, 2014 (the date of the latest actuarial valuation):

| | OPEB |
|--|------|
| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving | |
| benefits | 50 |
| Terminated employees entitled to benefits | |
| but not yet receiving them | - |
| Active plan members | 52 |
| Total membership | 102 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions (Continued)

Funding Policy

Contribution requirements are negotiated between the Township and union representatives. The Township contributes 100 percent of the cost of current-year premiums for eligible retired plan members and their spouses. The insurance premiums paid directly for December 31, 2016 was \$101,619. Plan members are not required to contribute to the plan.

Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation

The Township's annual other postemployment benefit ("OPEB") cost (expense) is calculated based on the annual required contribution of the employer ("ARC"). The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal cost each year and to amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities (or funding excess) over a period not to exceed thirty years.

The following table shows the components of the Township's annual OPEB cost for the year, the amount actually contributed to the plan, and changes in the Township's net OPEB obligation to the Retiree Health Plan:

| | OPEB |
|--|-----------------|
| Annual required contribution | \$ 507,072 |
| Interest on net OPEB obligation | 201,443 |
| Adjustments to annual required contribution | (291,236) |
| Annual OPEB cost | 417,279 |
| Contributions made | (275,165) |
| Increase in net OPEB obligation | 142,114 |
| Net OPEB obligation (asset) at beginning of year | 5,036,069 |
| Net OPEB obligation (asset) at end of year | \$ 5,178,183 |

The Township's annual OPEB cost, the percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed to the plan, and the net OPEB obligation for fiscal year ending 2016 and the preceding fiscal years were as follows:

| <u>OPEB</u> | | Percentage | Net |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Annual | of Annual | OPEB |
| Fiscal Year | OPEB | OPEB Cost | Obligation |
| Ending | <u>Cost</u> | Contributed | (Asset) |
| 12/31/2014 | \$ 426,849 | 32% | \$ 4,865,038 |
| 12/31/2014 | 347,145 | 51% | 5,036,069 |
| 12/31/2016 | 417,279 | 66% | 5,178,183 |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions (Continued)

Funded Status and Funding Progress

As of January 1, 2014, the date of the latest actuarial valuation, the funded status and progress was as follows:

| | | | | | | UAAL as a |
|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Actuarial | Actuarial | Actuarial | Unfunded | | | Percentage |
| Valuation | Value of | Accrued | AAL | Funded | Covered | of Covered |
| <u>Date</u> | Plan Assets | Liability | (UAAL) | <u>Ratio</u> | <u>Payroll</u> | <u>Payroll</u> |
| OPEB | \$ - | \$ 5,202,395 | \$ 5,202,395 | 0.0% | \$ 5,418,282 | 96.02% |

The schedule of funding progress, presented as RSI following the notes to the financial statements, presents multiyear trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets are increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liability for benefits.

The projection of future benefit payments for an ongoing plan involves estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of occurrence of events far into the future. Examples include assumptions about future employment, mortality, and the healthcare cost trend. Amounts determined regarding the funded status of the plan and the annual required contributions of the employer are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared with past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. The schedule of funding progress, presented as required supplementary information following the notes to the financial statements, presents multiyear trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liabilities for benefits.

Methods and Assumptions

As of January 1, 2014, the date of the latest actuarial valuation, the assumptions were:

| | OPEB |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Date of actuarial valuation | 1/1/2014 |
| Investment rate of return | 4% |
| Projected salary increases | 5% |
| Inflation rate | 3% |
| Cost method | Entry Age Normal |
| Amortization method | Level % Open |
| Amortization period | 30 years |

Health care cost trend rate

Health insurance premiums are assumed to increase by 6% per year. For dental and vision coverage, premiums are assumed to increase 5% per year.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions (Continued)

Projections of benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and plan members) and include the types of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing of benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The methods and assumptions used include techniques that are designed to reduce the effects of short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

Retirement age for active employees

Active plan members were assumed to retire at age 50 or older with 25 years of service.

Marital status

Marital status of members at the calculation date was assumed to continue throughout retirement.

Mortality

Life expectancies were based on mortality tales from the RP-2000 table, blended rates for small employer, which is based on the mortality of the general population.

Turnover

Three percent of members with less than ten years of services are expected to be terminated each year.

Based on the historical and expected returns of the Township's short-term investment portfolio, a discount rate of 4 percent was used. In addition, a simplified version of the entry age actuarial cost method was used. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability is being amortized as a level percentage of projected payrolls on an open basis. The remaining amortization period at January 1, 2014, the most recent actuarial valuation, was thirty years.

Actuarial assumptions were based on the following:

- Economic assumptions the discount rate and health care cost trend rates.
- Benefit assumptions the initial per capita cost rates for medical and vision coverage.
- Demographic assumptions the probabilities of retiring, dying, election (participation rates) and coverage levels.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

I. Post Employment Benefits Other Than Pensions (Continued)

The actuarial cost method is the way that unfunded plan costs are allocated over the future years, including the current year. The actuarial valuation uses the Entry Age Normal Actuarial Cost Method. Under this method, the normal cost and actuarial accrued liability are determined on an individual basis. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability is determined as the excess of the actuarial accrued liability over the actuarial value of assets. If the actuarial accrued liability exceeds the actuarial value of plan assets, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability is amortized over future years as part of the annual contribution requirement. The amortization amounts are determined based on the source of each piece of the unfunded accrued liability (e.g. actuarial gains and losses, plan amendments, changes in assumptions, etc.). If the actuarial value of assets exceeds the actuarial accrued liability, 10% of this excess is used to reduce the plan's financial requirement.

J. Interfund Advances and Transfers

Interfund Advances

The Township has established a Contingency Fund with monies remaining from the 1978 bond issue. The Contingency Fund pays for capital projects and/or lends money to other Township funds for capital projects/equipment. These monies are loaned in accordance with a Board of Supervisors approved resolution. The resolution includes a payment schedule and a stated interest rate based on market conditions.

The Township records all advances from the Contingency Fund as an advances receivable in the Contingency Fund. Monies loaned from the Contingency Fund to Enterprise funds are recorded as debts payable in the Enterprise Fund. Short term interest and principal are paid out of the Enterprise Fund when they become due, except for the loan to the Farm Fund, which is paid through Debt Service.

The liability for these loans is reflected in the funds stated below. The receivables are recorded in the Contingency Fund. The following summary reflects the changes for the year ended December 31, 2016.

| | _ | Balance | | | Pri | ncipal | I | Balance | Due | within |
|--------------------------|----|----------------|----------|------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--------|
| | 1 | <u>/1/2016</u> | <u> </u> | <u>Additions</u> | <u>Pay</u> | ments | <u>12</u> | <u>/31/2016</u> | <u>On</u> | e year |
| Proprietary Funds | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm Fund | \$ | 149,364 | \$ | - | \$ | | \$ | 149,364 | \$ | - |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

J. <u>Interfund Advances and Transfers</u> (Continued)

Proprietary Funds

The liability for these loans is reflected in the Enterprise Funds. The receivable is recorded in the Contingency Fund. The Country Club loans are recorded in the Middletown Country Club Fund.

| | Original | Interest | Annual | Final Due | Οι | ıtstanding | Ou | tstanding |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|----|------------|----|-----------|
| | <u>Amount</u> | Rate | <u>Installment</u> | <u>Date</u> | 1 | 2/30/2015 | 12 | 2/31/2016 |
| Proprietary Funds | | | | | | | | |
| Farm Fund | \$ 214,764 | 0.00% | \$ - | Not Stated | \$ | 149,364 | \$ | 149,364 |

Interfund Transfers

Transfers are used to move fund revenues to finance various programs that the government must account for in other funds in accordance with budgetary authorizations, including amounts provided as subsidies or matching funds for various grant programs.

| | Transfer in | | <u>T</u> | cansfer out | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--|
| General Fund | \$ | 99,063 | \$ | 2,000,000 | |
| Capital Reserve | | 2,000,000 | | - | |
| Debt Service | | - | | 32,000 | |
| Other Governmental Funds | | - | | 47,700 | |
| Country Club | | - | | 6,674 | |
| Farm Fund | | _ | | 12,689 | |
| Total | \$ | 2,099,063 | \$ | 2,099,063 | |

Interfund transfers are primarily the result of:

(1) to permanently move resources

Due From/To Other Funds

| | Due From | | | Due To | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----|-------------|--|--|
| | Other Funds | | | Other Funds | | |
| General Fund | \$ | 26,804 | \$ | 38,477 | | |
| Community Development | | 323,124 | | 549,471 | | |
| Capital Reserve | | 590,478 | | 325,441 | | |
| Debt Service | | - | | - | | |
| Other Governmental Funds | | 79,261 | | 106,275 | | |
| Farm Fund | | | | 3 | | |
| Total | \$ | 1,019,667 | \$ | 1,019,667 | | |

Interfund balances are primarily the result of:

(1) to reimburse for expenditures

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

K. Risk Management

The Township is exposed to various risks of loss related to third-party liability claims, damage to and loss of Township-owned property, errors and omissions by public officials, and injuries to employees. As a method of protection against the risk, the Township purchases commercial insurance coverage.

The Township established a partial self-insured risk management program for health insurance in the year 2011.

- For the Non-Police Employees, in the 2016-2017 plan year, the Township will only cover 80% of the deductible amount of the insurance and these employees will be required to pay a portion of the insurance premiums based on their base pay leveltiered approach 6%, 8%, or 10% depending on base pay level. The Township has set up a Section 125 plan for this.
- For the 2016-2017 plan year, the Township continues to fund 100% of the deductible for the Police, and no contributions towards premium are required of the police.

The amount of settlements did not exceed insurance coverage for the past three years. There have been no significant reductions in insurance coverage during the year ended December 31, 2016. The maximum exposure for these costs in 2016-2017 plan year was \$520,800. The total actual charges incurred by the Township for these deductibles in 2016 were \$368,810. There were no outstanding or unpaid claims at year end.

L. Litigation

Amounts received or receivable from grant agencies are subject to audit and adjustments by grantor agencies, principally the federal government. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already collected, may constitute a liability of the applicable funds. The amount, if any, of expenditures that may be disallowed by the grantor cannot be determined at this time, although the government expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

In the normal course of business, there are other various relatively minor claims and suits pending actions against the Township. Based upon a review of these claims with Township solicitors, the aggregate exposure to liability was not considered material.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2016

M. Subsequent Events

Management has evaluated subsequent events that occurred after the balance sheet date but before June 12, 2017, the date the financial statements were available for release. No items were determined by management that requires recognition or disclosure.

N. Prior Year Restated

The beginning net position balance in the Statement of Activities has been restated to include a receivable for earned income taxes. The restatement had no effect on the fund financial statements.

O. New Accounting Pronouncements

GASB Statement No. 72 – Fair Value Measurement and Application. This Statement is effective for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2015. The objective of this Statement is to provide guidance for determining a fair value measurement for financial reporting purposes. The implementation of this Statement had no effect on the balances of the investments in the financial statements, however, expanded disclosure can be found in Note B.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

$\frac{\text{SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS}}{\text{POLICE PENSION PLAN}}$

| | <u>2016</u> | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total pension liability | | | |
| Service cost | \$ 1,193,316 | \$ 1,276,152 | \$ 1,194,091 |
| Interest | 3,402,855 | 3,290,244 | 3,285,767 |
| Changes of benefit terms | - | - | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | (1,161,644) | (2,173,755) | - |
| Changes of assumptions | - | - | - |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | (3,282,729) | (2,681,430) | (1,975,510) |
| Net change in total pension liability | 151,798 | (288,789) | 2,504,348 |
| Total pension liability - beginning | 45,819,450 | 46,108,239 | 43,603,891 |
| Total pension liability - ending (a) | \$ 45,971,248 | \$ 45,819,450 | \$ 46,108,239 |
| Plan fiduciary net position | | | |
| Contributions - employer | \$ 2,350,510 | \$ 2,285,033 | \$ 2,463,341 |
| Contributions - employee | 305,677 | 287,846 | 280,895 |
| Net investment income | 1,514,854 | 792,419 | 2,967,160 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | (3,282,729) | (2,681,430) | (1,975,510) |
| Administrative expense | (301,410) | (301,262) | (276,760) |
| Other | - | - | - |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | 586,902 | 382,606 | 3,459,126 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - beginning | 37,062,623 | 36,680,017 | 33,220,891 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) | \$ 37,649,525 | \$ 37,062,623 | \$ 36,680,017 |
| Township's net pension liability - ending (a)-(b) | \$ 8,321,723 | \$ 8,756,827 | \$ 9,428,222 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 81.9% | 80.9% | 79.6% |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ 5,275,475 | \$ 4,899,227 | \$ 4,252,730 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | 157.7% | 178.7% | 221.7% |
| Annual money-weighted return, net of investment expenses | 4.29% | 2.23% | 9.18% |

Notes to Schedule:

Change in benefit terms: None since 1/1/2015

This schedule is presented to illustrate the requirement to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is complete, available information is presented.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS - POLICE PENSION PLAN

| Fiscal | A | ctuarially | | Actual | C | ontribution | | | a Percentage |
|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----|-------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|
| Year Ended | D | etermined | F | Employer | I | Deficiency | Covered | | of Covered |
| December 31, | <u>C</u> c | ontribution | <u>C</u> | ontribution | | (Excess) | <u>Payroll</u> | | <u>Payroll</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | \$ | 605,161 | \$ | 605,161 | \$ | - | \$ 4,144,680 | (1) | 14.60% |
| 2008 | | 660,750 | | 660,750 | | - | 4,144,680 | (1) | 15.94% |
| 2009 | | 785,798 | | 785,798 | | - | 4,437,594 | (1) | 17.71% |
| 2010 | | 764,346 | | 764,346 | | - | 4,437,594 | (1) | 17.22% |
| 2011 | | 1,502,523 | | 1,502,523 | | - | 4,275,718 | (1) | 35.14% |
| 2012 | | 1,501,534 | | 1,501,534 | | - | 4,275,718 | (1) | 35.12% |
| 2013 | | 2,509,929 | | 2,509,929 | | - | 4,252,730 | (1) | 59.02% |
| 2014 | | 2,463,341 | | 2,463,341 | | - | 4,252,730 | | 57.92% |
| 2015 | | 2,285,033 | | 2,285,033 | | - | 4,899,227 | | 46.64% |
| 2016 | | 2,350,510 | | 2,350,510 | | - | 5,275,475 | | 44.56% |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Notes to Schedule:

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of January 1, two years to four years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported.

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates:

Actuarial valuation date 1/1/2015

Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal
Amortization method Level Dollar - Closed

Remaining amortization period 9 years

Asset valuation method The actuarial value of assets, with the exception of the DROP accounts is

calculated as the expected value of assets, based on the actuarially assumed rate of return on investments. The actuarial value of assets determined under this method is generally limited by Act 205 funding rules to 20% above or below the market value of assets. The DROP accounts are carried

at market value for actuarial valuation purposes.

Inflation3%Salary increases4.5%Investment rate of return7.5%

Retirement age Normal Retirement Age, or on the valuation date if later

Mortality RP2000 Table

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

$\frac{\text{SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS} - \\ \frac{\text{NON-UNIFORM PENSION PLAN}}{\text{NON-UNIFORM PENSION PLAN}}$

| | | <u>2016</u> | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2014</u> |
|---|----|-------------|-----------------|----|-------------|
| Total pension liability | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 146,617 | \$ 176,804 | \$ | 206,812 |
| Interest | | 568,224 | 533,592 | | 513,290 |
| Changes of benefit terms | | - | - | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 446,337 | (232,708) | | - |
| Changes of assumptions | | - | - | | - |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (185,814) | (251,086) | | (122,292) |
| Net change in total pension liability | | 975,364 | 226,602 | | 597,810 |
| Total pension liability - beginning | | 7,522,614 | 7,296,012 | | 6,698,202 |
| Total pension liability - ending (a) | \$ | 8,497,978 | \$ 7,522,614 | \$ | 7,296,012 |
| | | | | | |
| Plan fiduciary net position | | 210 701 | ••• | | *** |
| Contributions - employer | \$ | 310,501 | \$ 308,202 | \$ | 203,448 |
| Contributions - employee | | 126,027 | 121,892 | | 128,673 |
| Net investment income | | 307,760 | 166,261 | | 626,530 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions | | (185,814) | (251,086) | | (122,292) |
| Administrative expense | | (80,228) | (80,531) | | (74,620) |
| Other | _ | | | _ | |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | | 478,246 | 264,738 | | 761,739 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - beginning | | 7,305,779 | 7,041,041 | | 6,279,302 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) | \$ | 7,784,025 | \$ 7,305,779 | \$ | 7,041,041 |
| | | | | | |
| Township's net pension liability - ending (a)-(b) | \$ | 713,953 | \$ 216,835 | \$ | 254,971 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total | | | | | |
| pension liability | | 91.6% | 97.1% | | 96.5% |
| | | | | | |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ | 2,837,674 | \$ 2,759,135 | \$ | 2,674,421 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll | | 25.2% | 7.9% | | 9.5% |
| Annual money-weighted return, net of investment expenses | | 4.23% | 2.36% | | 9.18% |

Notes to Schedule:

Change in benefit terms: None since 1/1/2015

This schedule is presented to illustrate the requirement to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is complete, available information is presented.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

<u>SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS – NON-UNIFORM PENSION PLAN</u>

| Fiscal Year Ended December 31, | De | etuarially termined ntribution | Actual Employer ontribution | Contribution Deficiency (Excess) | | Covered Payroll | | a Percentage of Covered <u>Payroll</u> |
|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|-----------------|-----|--|
| 2007 | \$ | 86,193 | \$ 86,193 | \$ - | \$ | 1,977,643 | (1) | 4.36% |
| 2008 | | 103,038 | 103,038 | - | | 1,977,643 | (1) | 5.21% |
| 2009 | | 80,530 | 80,530 | - | | 2,043,051 | (1) | 3.94% |
| 2010 | | 78,255 | 78,255 | - | | 2,043,051 | (1) | 3.83% |
| 2011 | | 110,955 | 110,955 | - | | 2,279,174 | (1) | 4.87% |
| 2012 | | 118,830 | 118,830 | - | | 2,279,174 | (1) | 5.21% |
| 2013 | | 176,779 | 176,779 | - | | 2,161,128 | (1) | 8.18% |
| 2014 | | 203,448 | 203,448 | - | | 2,161,128 | | 9.41% |
| 2015 | | 308,202 | 308,202 | - | | 2,759,135 | | 11.17% |
| 2016 | | 310,501 | 310,501 | - | | 2,837,674 | | 10.94% |

Notes to Schedule:

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of January 1, two years to four years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported.

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates:

Valuation date 1/1/2015

Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal
Amortization method Level Dollar - Closed

Remaining amortization period 9 years

Asset valuation method Gains and losses (compared to the expected return) are recognized

evenly over five years; however, the actuarial value of assets may not

be less than 80% nor more than 120% of market value

Inflation 3%
Salary increases 4.5%
Investment rate of return 7.5%

Retirement age Normal Retirement Age, or on the valuation date if later

Mortality RP2000 Table

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS - OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

| | | | | | | | | UAAL as a | |
|-------------|------|---------|------------------|----|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Actuarial | Ac | tuarial | Actuarial | 1 | Unfunded | | | Percentage | |
| Valuation | Va | lue of | Accrued | | AAL | Funded | Covered | of Covered | |
| <u>Date</u> | Plan | Assets | <u>Liability</u> | | (UAAL) | <u>Ratio</u> | <u>Payroll</u> | <u>Payroll</u> | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/1/2008 | \$ | - | \$ 6,448,201 | \$ | 6,448,201 | 0.00% | \$ 3,437,807 | 187.57% | |
| 1/1/2011 | | - | 8,542,607 | | 8,542,607 | 0.00% | 4,875,716 | 175.21% | |
| 1/1/2014 | | _ | 5.202.395 | | 5.202.395 | 0.00% | 5.418.282 | 96.02% | |

SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER CONTRIBUTING ENTITIES

| | Annual | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Required | | Co | ntributions | Percentage | | |
| Contribution | | fror | n Employer | Contributed | | |
| | | | | | | |
| \$ | 912,295 | \$ | 46,281 | 5% | | |
| | 912,295 | | 56,615 | 6% | | |
| | 912,295 | | 77,272 | 8% | | |
| | 507,072 | | 135,627 | 27% | | |
| | 507,072 | | 176,114 | 35% | | |
| | 507,072 | | 275,165 | 54% | | |
| | <u>C</u> | Required Contribution \$ 912,295 912,295 912,295 507,072 507,072 | Required Co Contribution from \$ 912,295 912,295 912,295 507,072 507,072 | Required Contributions Contribution from Employer \$ 912,295 \$ 46,281 912,295 56,615 912,295 77,272 507,072 135,627 507,072 176,114 | | |

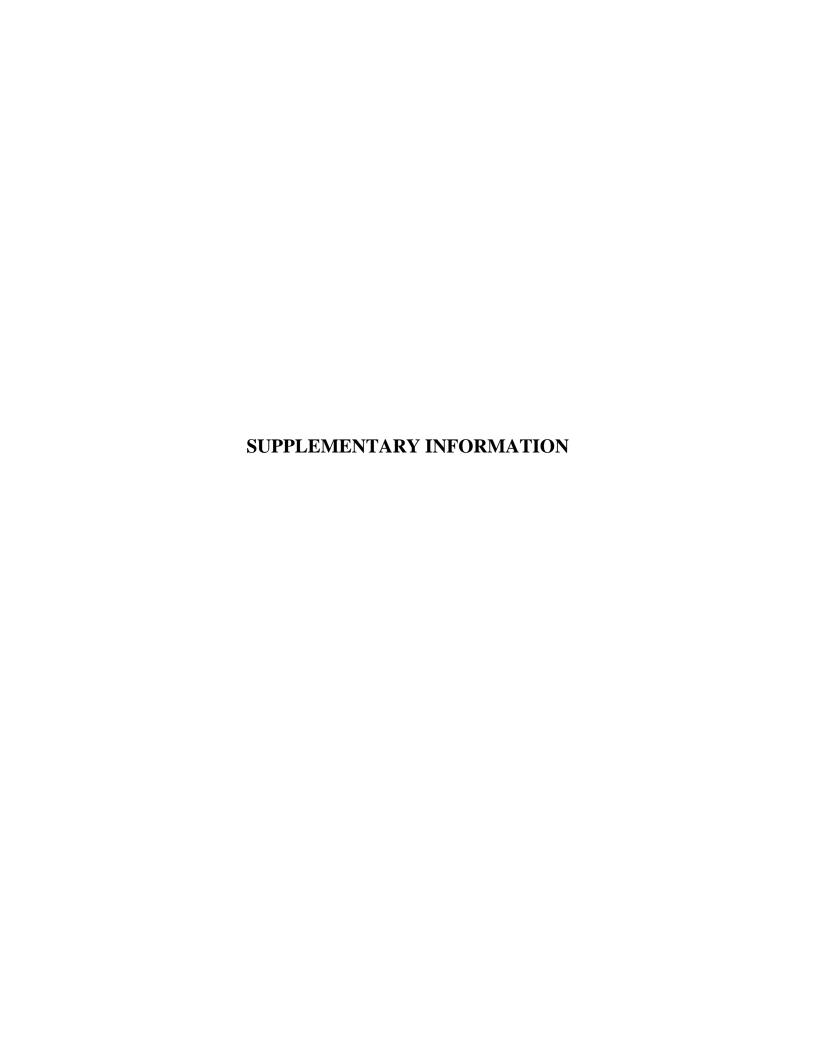
NOTES TO SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES

<u>December 31, 2016</u>

Information for the Other Post Employment Benefits is as follows:

| | OPEB |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Date of actuarial valuation | 1/1/2014 |
| Investment rate of return | 4% |
| Projected salary increases | 5% |
| Inflation rate | 3% |
| Cost method | Entry Age Normal |
| Amortization method | Level % Open |
| Amortization period | 30 years |

Health insurance premiums are assumed to increase by 6% per year. For dental and vision coverages, premium rates are assumed to increase 5% per year.



MIDDLETOWN TOWNSHIP

MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

<u>General Fund</u> - The General Fund is the principal fund of the Township, which accounts for all financial transactions except those required to be accounted for in other funds. This fund is reported as a major fund. (Budget is presented in the Fund Financial Statements).

<u>Investment Fund</u> - This fund accounts for the revenue derived from the sale of the water and sewer operations, the principal investment from the proceeds of \$39,000,000 is committed by the Board of Supervisors for use in a state of emergency. (Budget is presented in the Fund Financial Statements).

<u>Community Development Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for certain grant funds awarded to the Township for capital projects.

<u>Capital Reserve Fund</u> - This fund is maintained for anticipated capital expenditures. The monies accumulated in this fund are expended at the discretion of the Board of Supervisors for purposes involving the construction, purchase, lease to own, or replacement of or addition to municipal buildings, equipment, land, recreation facilities, parks, playgrounds, machinery, motor vehicles, infrastructure, or other capital assets or capital improvements. These expenditures are financed by the transportation and recreation impact fees paid by developers, as well as proceeds from the nonresidential building permit privilege tax.

<u>Debt Service Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for the payment of principal and interest on certain long-term and short-term debt. The principal source of revenue is real estate taxes.

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL –COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT Variance with **Budgeted Amounts** Original Final Final Budget ACTUAL Revenues Intergovernmental revenues 1,595,937 1,595,937 913,851 (682,086)1,595,937 913,851 **Total Revenues** 1,595,937 (682,086)Expenditures Debt Service 90,180 Principal (90,180)Capital outlays/development 1,595,937 1,595,937 857,513 738,424 **Total Expenditures** 648,244 1,595,937 1,595,937 947,693 Net Change in Fund Balance (33,842)(33,842)Fund Balance - Beginning Fund Balance - Ending \$ (33,842)(33,842)

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL –CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

| | | CAPITAL RESERVE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|--|
| | | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | Va | riance with | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | | Final Budget | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| Licenses and permits | \$ | 20,000 | \$ | 20,000 | \$ | 38,214 | \$ | 18,214 | |
| Investment income and rent | | 650 | | 650 | | 6,642 | | 5,992 | |
| Contributions private sources | | 55,000 | | 55,000 | | - | | (55,000) | |
| Other | | - | | - | | 10,151 | | 10,151 | |
| Total Revenues | _ | 75,650 | _ | 75,650 | _ | 55,007 | _ | (20,643) | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Debt service | | - | | - | | 153,525 | | (153,525) | |
| Capital outlays/development | | 2,405,860 | | 2,439,850 | | 801,987 | | 1,637,863 | |
| Total Expenditures | _ | 2,405,860 | | 2,439,850 | _ | 955,512 | _ | 1,484,338 | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | (2,330,210) | _ | (2,364,200) | _ | (900,505) | | 1,463,695 | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuance of refunding bonds | | - | | - | | 9,490,000 | | (9,490,000) | |
| Bond premiums and discounts | | - | | - | | 505,056 | | (505,056) | |
| Payment to refunded bond escrow agent | | - | | - | | (6,435,448) | | 6,435,448 | |
| Transfers in | | - | | - | | 2,000,000 | | (2,000,000) | |
| Transfers out | | (10,000) | _ | (10,000) | | | | (10,000) | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (10,000) | _ | (10,000) | _ | 5,559,608 | _ | (5,569,608) | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (2,340,210) | | (2,374,200) | | 4,659,103 | | 7,033,303 | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 2,904,568 | | 2,904,568 | | 2,904,568 | | - | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 564,358 | \$ | 530,368 | \$ | 7,563,671 | \$ | 7,033,303 | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL - DEBT SERVICE FUND

| | DEBT SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|------------|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | An | nounts_ | | | Var | iance with | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fin | al Budget | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 2,685,285 | \$ | 2,685,285 | \$ | 2,709,619 | \$ | 24,334 | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 950 | | 950 | | 2,034 | | 1,084 | | |
| Total Revenues | | 2,686,235 | _ | 2,686,235 | | 2,711,653 | | 25,418 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 9,334 | | 9,334 | | 3,155 | | 6,179 | | |
| Debt service: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | 2,043,825 | | 2,043,825 | | 1,955,000 | | 88,825 | | |
| Interest | | 666,848 | | 666,848 | | 658,549 | | 8,299 | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 2,720,007 | _ | 2,720,007 | _ | 2,616,704 | | 103,303 | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | (33,772) | | (33,772) | | 94,949 | | 128,721 | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | 49,912 | | 49,912 | | - | | (49,912) | | |
| Transfers out | | (32,000) | | (32,000) | | (32,000) | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | 17,912 | _ | 17,912 | | (32,000) | | (49,912) | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (15,860) | | (15,860) | | 62,949 | | 78,809 | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 736,279 | | 736,279 | | 736,279 | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 720,419 | \$ | 720,419 | \$ | 799,228 | \$ | 78,809 | | |

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Special Revenue Funds

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted to expenditures for particular purposes:

General Street Lighting Fund - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a .9880 mill real estate tax levy. Major expenditures in the General Street Lighting Fund include the cost of electricity and the maintenance of highway and residential streetlights located within the Township.

<u>Fire Protection Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a 1.375 mill real estate tax levy in accordance with the current agreement between the Township and the Skyline Fire District Association ("SFDA").

<u>Parks and Recreation Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a 1.620 mill real estate tax levy. The revenues of this fund are restricted to the maintenance and operation of parks, playgrounds, playing fields, open space, gymnasiums, recreation centers and activities, and associated services.

Ambulance and Rescue Fund - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a 0.395 mill real estate tax levy for the purpose of supporting the operations and activities of the Penndel-Middletown Rescue Squad.

<u>Road Machinery Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a 0.300 mill real estate tax levy that provides funding for purchasing road machinery and associated equipment for use by the Middletown Township Department of Public Works.

<u>Fire Hydrant Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from a 0.107 mill real estate tax levy. The revenues of this fund are restricted to expenditures for the maintenance of fire hydrants and water service to fire hydrants throughout the Township.

<u>Police Forfeiture Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for revenue derived from police forfeitures. The revenues of this fund are restricted to expenditures for the police department.

<u>State Highway Aid Fund</u> - This fund accounts for revenues derived from state liquid fuels tax, and federal and state grants, that are legally restricted to expenditures for specific purposes.

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Capital Projects Funds

Capital Projects Funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds.

<u>General Obligation Bond Issue Fund</u> - This fund accounts for revenues received from the bond issuance that are legally restricted to expenditures for specific purposes.

<u>Curb/Road Revolving Fund</u> - This fund is used to account for the costs of permanent street, curb and sidewalk improvements prior to the collection of such costs and expenses by assessments from the property owners adjoining or abutting such improvements. (There is no board approved budget for this fund).

<u>Contingency Fund</u> - This fund was established to extend interfund advances to fund capital purchases.

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

December 31, 2016

| | Special Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|----|---------------------|----|------------------|-----|-----------|----|---------------------|-----|--------------------|
| | | General Street Lighting | Pi | Fire | | arks and | | bulance I Rescue | М | Road achinery | Fir | e Hydrant | | Police orfeiture | Hig | State ghway Aid |
| <u>ASSETS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 371,755 | \$ | - | \$ | 319,276 | \$ | - | \$ | 82,235 | \$ | 20,646 | \$ | 36,738 | \$ | 506,421 |
| Receivables (net of allowance for uncollectibles) | | 7,528 | | 97,601 | | 10,484 | | 8,601 | | 1,673 | | 598 | | - | | - |
| Advances to other funds | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Due from other funds | | 150 | | - | | 79,111 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total Assets | \$ | 379,433 | \$ | 97,601 | \$ | 408,871 | \$ | 8,601 | \$ | 83,908 | \$ | 21,244 | \$ | 36,738 | \$ | 506,421 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ | 31,720 | \$ | 23 | \$ | 18,547 | \$ | 5,101 | \$ | 10,395 | \$ | 5,919 | \$ | _ | \$ | 26,343 |
| Accrued salaries and benefits | | 1,518 | | _ | | 6,092 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 15,788 |
| Due to other funds | | 81 | | 77,710 | | 1,525 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 1,710 |
| Total Liabilities | _ | 33,319 | _ | 77,733 | | 26,164 | _ | 5,101 | | 10,395 | | 5,919 | | - | | 43,841 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unavailable revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| property taxes | | 5,057 | | 7,038 | | 8,292 | | 2,022 | | 1,536 | | 548 | | - | | - |
| special assessments | _ | | _ | - | | - | | - | _ | - | | - | | - | _ | - |
| Total deferred inflows of resources | _ | 5,057 | _ | 7,038 | _ | 8,292 | | 2,022 | _ | 1,536 | _ | 548 | _ | - | _ | |
| FUND BALANCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street lighting | | 341,057 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Road machinery | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 71,977 | | - | | - | | - |
| Fire and ambulance | | - | | 12,830 | | - | | 1,478 | | - | | 14,777 | | - | | - |
| Police | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 36,738 | | - |
| Streets and highways | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 462,580 |
| Committed: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park and recreation | | - | | - | | 374,415 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Assigned: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital projects | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | - | _ | - | _ | | _ | - |
| Total Fund Balances | _ | 341,057 | _ | 12,830 | _ | 374,415 | | 1,478 | | 71,977 | | 14,777 | | 36,738 | | 462,580 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resources and Fund Balances | \$ | 379,433 | \$ | 97,601 | \$ | 408,871 | \$ | 8,601 | \$ | 83,908 | \$ | 21,244 | \$ | 36,738 | \$ | 506,421 |

| | | | Total | | | | | | |
|--|----|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|---|
| Total | _ | GOB Issue | rb/Road evolving | Co | ontingency | _ | Total | | Nonmajor overnmental Funds |
| \$ 1,337,071 126,485 - 79,261 | \$ | 34 49,424 - | \$ 2,081 2,555 - | \$ | 810 - 149,364 - | \$ | 2,925 51,979 149,364 | \$ | 1,339,996 178,464 149,364 79,261 |
| \$ 1,542,817 | \$ | 49,458 | \$ 4,636 | \$ | 150,174 | \$ | 204,268 | \$ | 1,747,085 |
| \$ 98,048 23,398 81,026 202,472 | \$ | 320 - 25,249 25,569 | \$ - - - - | \$ | - - - - | \$ | 320 - 25,249 25,569 | \$ | 98,368 23,398 106,275 228,041 |
| 24,493 | | - - | - 3,656 | | - - | | - 3,656 | | 24,493 3,656 |
| 24,493 | | | 3,656 | _ | | _ | 3,656 | | 28,149 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 341,057 | | - | - | | - | | - | | 341,057 |
| 71,977 | | - | - | | - | | - | | 71,977 |
| 29,085 | | - | - | | - | | - | | 29,085 |
| 36,738 | | - | - | | - | | - | | 36,738 |
| 462,580 | | 23,889 | - | | - | | 23,889 | | 486,469 |
| 374,415 | | - | - | | - | | - | | 374,415 |
| - | | - | 980 | | 150,174 | | 151,154 | | 151,154 |
| 1,315,852 | | 23,889 | 980 | | 150,174 | | 175,043 | | 1,490,895 |
| \$ 1,542,817 | \$ | 49,458 | \$ 4,636 | \$ | 150,174 | \$ | 204,268 | \$ | 1,747,085 |

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

| | Special Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | General Street Lighting | Fire Protection | Parks and Recreation | Ambulance and Rescue | Road Machinery | Fire Hydrant | Police Forfeiture | State Highway Aid | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ 520,114 | \$ 723,794 | \$1,007,763 | , . | \$ 158,101 | | \$ - | \$ - | | |
| Investment income and rent | 532 | 193 | 27,352 | 94 | 223 | 44 | 33 | 1,386 | | |
| Intergovernmental revenues | - | 374,731 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,219,003 | | |
| Charges for services | 4,713 | - | 340,001 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Contributions private sources | - | - | 19,208 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Other | | | 74 | | | | | 479 | | |
| Total Revenues | 525,359 | 1,098,718 | 1,394,398 | 208,108 | 158,324 | 56,462 | 33 | 1,220,868 | | |
| Expenditures Current | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | - | 1,081,948 | - | 202,906 | - | 53,881 | - | - | | |
| Public works | 466,592 | - | - | - | 259,725 | - | - | 1,529,774 | | |
| Parks and recreation | - | - | 1,302,579 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Capital outlays/development | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 466,592 | 1,081,948 | 1,302,579 | 202,906 | 259,725 | 53,881 | | 1,529,774 | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures | 58,767 | 16,770 | 91,819 | 5,202 | (101,401) | 2,581 | 33 | (308,906) | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers out | (17,000) | (5,000) | (20,000) | (3,500) | (1,200) | (1,000) | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | (17,000) | (5,000) | (20,000) | (3,500) | (1,200) | (1,000) | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance Fund Balance - Beginning | 41,767 299,290 | 11,770 1,060 | 71,819 302,596 | 1,702 (224) | (102,601) 174,578 | 1,581 13,196 | 33 36,705 | (308,906) 771,486 | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ 341,057 | \$ 12,830 | \$ 374,415 | \$ 1,478 | \$ 71,977 | \$ 14,777 | \$ 36,738 | \$ 462,580 | | |

| | | | | Total | | | | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--------------|-------|----------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| _ | Total | | GOB Issue | | urb/Road evolving | Co | ntingency | _ | Total | Nonmajor Governmental Funds |
| \$ | 2,674,204 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 2,674,204 |
| | 29,857 | | 949 | | 900 | | 1 | | 1,850 | 31,707 |
| | 1,593,734 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 1,593,734 |
| | 344,714 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 344,714 |
| | 19,208 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 19,208 |
| _ | 553 | | 49,424 | | 40 | | - | _ | 49,464 | 50,017 |
| _ | 4,662,270 | _ | 50,373 | | 940 | | 1 | _ | 51,314 | 4,713,584 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,338,735 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 1,338,735 |
| | 2,256,091 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 2,256,091 |
| | 1,302,579 | | - | | - | | - | | - | 1,302,579 |
| _ | _ | _ | 500,001 | | - | | - | | 500,001 | 500,001 |
| _ | 4,897,405 | _ | 500,001 | | - | | - | | 500,001 | 5,397,406 |
| | (235,135) | | (449,628) | | 940 | | 1 | | (448,687) | (683,822) |
| _ | (47,700) | _ | | _ | <u> </u> | _ | - | _ | <u> </u> | (47,700) |
| _ | (47,700) | _ | | | | | | _ | | (47,700) |
| | (282,835) | | (449,628) | | 940 | | 1 | | (448,687) | (731,522) |
| _ | 1,598,687 | _ | 473,517 | | 40 | | 150,173 | | 623,730 | 2,222,417 |
| \$ | 1,315,852 | \$ | 23,889 | \$ | 980 | \$ | 150,174 | \$ | 175,043 | \$ 1,490,895 |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL STREET LIGHTING FUND

| | GENERAL STREET LIGHTING FUND | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----|--------------|----|----------|-----|-------------|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Am | <u>ounts</u> | | | Vai | riance with | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | A | CTUAL | Fir | nal Budget | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 515,639 | \$ | 515,639 | \$ | 520,114 | \$ | 4,475 | | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 200 | | 200 | | 532 | | 332 | | | |
| Charges for services | | 4,500 | | 4,500 | | 4,713 | | 213 | | | |
| Total Revenues | | 520,339 | | 520,339 | | 525,359 | | 5,020 | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public works | | 475,286 | | 475,286 | | 466,592 | | 8,694 | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 475,286 | | 475,286 | | 466,592 | | 8,694 | | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | 45,053 | | 45,053 | | 58,767 | | 13,714 | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (17,000) | | (17,000) | | (17,000) | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (17,000) | | (17,000) | | (17,000) | | - | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 28,053 | | 28,053 | | 41,767 | | 13,714 | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 299,290 | | 299,290 | | 299,290 | | - | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 327,343 | \$ | 327,343 | \$ | 341,057 | \$ | 13,714 | | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - FIRE PROTECTION FUND

| | FIRE PROTECTION | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----|---------------|----|-----------|---------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Am | <u>nounts</u> | | | Variance with | | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fin | al Budget | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 717,899 | \$ | 717,899 | \$ | 723,794 | \$ | 5,895 | | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 75 | | 75 | | 193 | | 118 | | | |
| Intergovernmental revenues | | 376,610 | _ | 376,610 | | 374,731 | | (1,879) | | | |
| Total Revenues | | 1,094,584 | - | 1,094,584 | | 1,098,718 | | 4,134 | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 1,089,584 | | 1,089,584 | | 1,081,948 | | 7,636 | | | |
| Total Expenditures | _ | 1,089,584 | | 1,089,584 | | 1,081,948 | | 7,636 | | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | 5,000 | | 5,000 | _ | 16,770 | | 11,770 | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (5,000) | | (5,000) | | (5,000) | | - | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (5,000) | | (5,000) | | (5,000) | | - | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | - | | - | | 11,770 | | 11,770 | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 1,060 | | 1,060 | | 1,060 | | - | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 1,060 | \$ | 1,060 | \$ | 12,830 | \$ | 11,770 | | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - PARK AND RECREATION FUND

| | PARK AND RECREATION | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|------------|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | An | nounts_ | | | Var | iance with | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fin | nal Budget | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 999,255 | \$ | 999,255 | \$ | 1,007,763 | \$ | 8,508 | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 16,270 | | 16,270 | | 27,352 | | 11,082 | | |
| Charges for services | | 310,200 | | 310,200 | | 340,001 | | 29,801 | | |
| Contributions private sources | | 26,500 | | 26,500 | | 19,208 | | (7,292) | | |
| Miscellaneous | | - | | | | 74 | | 74 | | |
| Total Revenues | | 1,352,225 | _ | 1,352,225 | _ | 1,394,398 | | 42,173 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parks and recreation | | 1,298,563 | | 1,298,563 | | 1,302,579 | | (4,016) | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,298,563 | _ | 1,298,563 | _ | 1,302,579 | | (4,016) | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | _ | 53,662 | | 53,662 | _ | 91,819 | | 38,157 | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | - | | (10,000) | | |
| Transfers out | | (20,000) | | (20,000) | | (20,000) | | - | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (10,000) | _ | (10,000) | _ | (20,000) | | (10,000) | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 43,662 | | 43,662 | | 71,819 | | 28,157 | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 302,596 | | 302,596 | | 302,596 | | - | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 346,258 | \$ | 346,258 | \$ | 374,415 | \$ | 28,157 | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - AMBULANCE AND RESCUE FUND

| | AMBULANCE AND RESCUE | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----|--------------|----|---------|-----|------------|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Am | <u>ounts</u> | | | Var | iance with | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fin | al Budget | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 206,367 | \$ | 206,367 | \$ | 208,014 | \$ | 1,647 | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 36 | | 36 | | 94 | | 58 | | |
| Total Revenues | | 206,403 | | 206,403 | | 208,108 | | 1,705 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 202,903 | | 202,903 | | 202,906 | | (3) | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 202,903 | | 202,903 | | 202,906 | | (3) | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | _ | 3,500 | _ | 3,500 | | 5,202 | | 1,702 | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (3,500) | | (3,500) | | (3,500) | | - | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (3,500) | | (3,500) | | (3,500) | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | - | | - | | 1,702 | | 1,702 | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | (224) | | (224) | | (224) | | - | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | (224) | \$ | (224) | \$ | 1,478 | \$ | 1,702 | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - ROAD MACHINERY FUND

| | ROAD MACHINERY | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----|----------|----|-----------|---------------|------------|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Amo | ounts_ | | | Variance with | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fi | nal Budget | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 156,828 | \$ | 156,828 | \$ | 158,101 | \$ | 1,273 | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 100 | | 100 | | 223 | | 123 | | |
| Total Revenues | | 156,928 | | 156,928 | | 158,324 | | 1,396 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public works | | 180,817 | | 180,817 | | 259,725 | | (78,908) | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 180,817 | | 180,817 | _ | 259,725 | | (78,908) | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | (23,889) | | (23,889) | | (101,401) | | (77,512) | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (1,200) | | (1,200) | | (1,200) | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (1,200) | | (1,200) | _ | (1,200) | _ | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (25,089) | | (25,089) | | (102,601) | | (77,512) | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 174,578 | | 174,578 | | 174,578 | | - | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 149,489 | \$ | 149,489 | \$ | 71,977 | \$ | (77,512) | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - FIRE HYDRANT FUND

| | FIRE HYDRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------|----|---------|----|---------|---------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Am | ounts | | | Variance with | | | | |
| | (| Original | | Final | A | CTUAL | Final Budget | | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | \$ | 55,920 | \$ | 55,920 | \$ | 56,418 | \$ | 498 | | | |
| Investment income and rent | | 17 | | 17 | | 44 | | 27 | | | |
| Total Revenues | | 55,937 | | 55,937 | | 56,462 | | 525 | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 55,856 | | 55,856 | | 53,881 | | 1,975 | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | 55,856 | | 55,856 | | 53,881 | | 1,975 | | | |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over Expenditures | | 81 | | 81 | | 2,581 | | 2,500 | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (1,000) | | (1,000) | | (1,000) | | - | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | (1,000) | | (1,000) | | (1,000) | | - | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (919) | | (919) | | 1,581 | | 2,500 | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 13,196 | | 13,196 | | 13,196 | | - | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 12,277 | \$ | 12,277 | \$ | 14,777 | \$ | 2,500 | | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL – POLICE FORFEITURE FUND

| | POLICE FORFEITURE | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----|----------|----|--------|---------------|--------|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Amo | ounts | | | Variance with | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | A | CTUAL | Final Budget | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income and rent | \$ | 11 | \$ | 11 | \$ | 33 | \$ | 22 | | |
| Total Revenues | _ | 11 | | 11 | | 33 | | 22 | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 36,718 | | 36,718 | | | | 36,718 | | |
| Total Expenditures | _ | 36,718 | | 36,718 | | - | | 36,718 | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (36,707) | | (36,707) | | 33 | | 36,740 | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 36,705 | | 36,705 | | 36,705 | | - | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | (2) | \$ | (2) | \$ | 36,738 | \$ | 36,740 | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL – STATE HIGHWAY AID FUND

| | STATE HIGHWAY AID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Budgeted Amounts | | Variance with | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Original Final | ACTUAL | Final Budget | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental revenue | \$ 1,189,092 \$ 1,189,092 | \$ 1,219,003 | \$ 29,911 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income and rent | 500 500 | 1,386 | 886 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | <u> </u> | 479 | 479 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | 1,189,592 1,189,592 | 1,220,868 | 31,276 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public works | 1,394,436 1,394,436 | 1,529,774 | (135,338) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | 1,394,436 1,394,436 | 1,529,774 | (135,338) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | (204,844) (204,844) | (308,906) | (104,062) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | 771,486 771,486 | 771,486 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | <u>\$ 566,642</u> <u>\$ 566,642</u> | \$ 462,580 | \$ (104,062) | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE **Budgeted Amounts** Variance with Original Final ACTUAL Final Budget Revenues \$ 122 \$ \$ 949 Investment income and rent 122 \$ 827 Other 49,424 49,424 122 122 **Total Revenues** 50,373 50,251 Expenditures Current: 336,000 Capital outlays/development 336,000 500,001 164,001 **Total Expenditures** 336,000 336,000 500,001 164,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (335,878)(335,878)(449,628)(113,750)Fund Balance - Beginning 473,517 473,517 473,517 Fund Balance - Ending 137,639 \$ 137,639 \$ 23,889 (113,750)

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - CONTINGENCY FUND

| | CONTINGENCY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|----|---------|----|---------|-----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | A | CTUAL | Fin | al Budget | | | | | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income and rent | \$ | 1,523 | \$ | 1,523 | \$ | 1 | \$ | (1,522) | | | | | |
| Total Revenues | _ | 1,523 | | 1,523 | | 1 | | (1,522) | | | | | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | | | |
| Total Expenditures | _ | | | = | | - | | - | | | | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 1,523 | | 1,523 | | 1 | | (1,522) | | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Beginning | | 150,173 | | 150,173 | | 150,173 | | - | | | | | |
| Fund Balance - Ending | \$ | 151,696 | \$ | 151,696 | \$ | 150,174 | \$ | (1,522) | | | | | |

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

Proprietary funds are used to account operations:

The *Country Club Fund* is used to account for the investment in assets and the revenue derived from the operations of the Middletown Country Club currently managed under license agreement with Agro Golf.

The *Farm Fund* is used to account for the investment in assets and the revenue derived from the operations of Styer's Farm, and Styer's Store currently managed and operated under separate agreements with Styer's Orchard, Inc, and Styer's Farm Store, Inc.

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - COUNTRY CLUB FUND

| | COUNTRY CLUB | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|-----------|-----|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Am | ounts | | | Vai | riance with | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fir | nal Budget | | | | | |
| Operating Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Licensing fees | \$ | 124,912 | \$ | 124,912 | \$ | 125,888 | \$ | 976 | | | | | |
| Total Operating Revenues | | 124,912 | | 124,912 | | 125,888 | | 976 | | | | | |
| Operating Expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park and recreation | | 5,456 | | 5,456 | | 5,590 | | (134) | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | 62,251 | | 62,251 | | 60,538 | | 1,713 | | | | | |
| Total Operating Expenses | | 67,707 | | 67,707 | | 66,128 | | 1,579 | | | | | |
| Operating Income (Loss) | | 57,205 | _ | 57,205 | | 59,760 | | 2,555 | | | | | |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest income | | 40 | | 40 | | 181 | | 141 | | | | | |
| Interest expense | | (1,300) | | (1,300) | | (468) | | 832 | | | | | |
| Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | | (1,260) | | (1,260) | | (287) | | 973 | | | | | |
| Income (Loss) before Transfers | | 55,945 | | 55,945 | | 59,473 | | 3,528 | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (56,586) | | (56,586) | | (6,674) | | 49,912 | | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position | | (641) | | (641) | | 52,799 | | 53,440 | | | | | |
| Total Net Position - Beginning | | 2,336,662 | 2,336,662 | | | 2,336,662 | | | | | | | |
| Total Net Position - Ending | \$ | 2,336,021 | \$ | 2,336,021 | \$ | 2,389,461 | \$ | 53,440 | | | | | |

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - FARM FUND

| | FARM FUND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|----|-----------|------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Budgeted | Vai | riance with | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Original | | Final | | ACTUAL | Fir | nal Budget | | | | | |
| Operating Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Licensing fees | \$ | 40,000 | \$ | 40,000 | \$ | 10,000 | \$ | (30,000) | | | | | |
| Rent | | 8,400 | | 8,400 | | 8,933 | | 533 | | | | | |
| Total Operating Revenues | | 48,400 | | 48,400 | | 18,933 | | (29,467) | | | | | |
| Operating Expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park and recreation | | 21,956 | | 21,956 | | 6,570 | | 15,386 | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | 9,205 | | 9,205 | | 9,205 | | _ | | | | | |
| Total Operating Expenses | | 31,161 | | 31,161 | | 15,775 | | 15,386 | | | | | |
| Operating Income (Loss) | | 17,239 | | 17,239 | | 3,158 | | (14,081) | | | | | |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest income | | | | - | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | |
| Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expense) | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | |
| Income (Loss) before Transfers | | 17,239 | | 17,239 | | 3,176 | | (14,063) | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (12,689) | | (12,689) | | (12,689) | | | | | | | |
| Changes in Net Position | | 4,550 | | 4,550 | | (9,513) | | (14,063) | | | | | |
| Total Net Position - Beginning | | 2,281,731 | | | | 2,281,731 | . <u>-</u> | | | | | | |
| Total Net Position - Ending | \$ | 2,286,281 | \$ | 2,286,281 | \$ | 2,272,218 | \$ | (14,063) | | | | | |

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

Fiduciary funds are used to account or assets held by the Township in a trustee capacity for the future payments of benefits to employees:

Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds

The *Police Pension* fund and the *Non-Uniformed Pension* fund are to account for assets of these funds.

The *Health Care Trust* fund was established as a result of a settlement with the Police Benevolent Association and is to account for funds set aside to help defray the health costs for retired Township Police Officers.

Private Purpose Trust Fund

The *Fire Company District* fund is used to account for the resources reserved exclusively for the purpose of funding the Township's volunteer fire companies' apparatus replacement plan. There is only one fund.

Agency Fund

The *Township Escrow* fund accounts for transactions on behalf of other organizations. There is only one fund.

COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

<u>FIDUCIARY FUNDS – PENSION AND OTHER</u> <u>EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST PLANS</u>

December 31, 2016

| | Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Police | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pension | Pension | Trust Fund | Total | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>ASSETS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 4,012,749 | \$ 1,115,404 | \$ 471,484 | \$ 5,599,637 | | | | | | | | |
| Accrued interest | 115,072 | 21,946 | - | 137,018 | | | | | | | | |
| Investments, at fair value: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. government obligations | 3,230,162 | 760,818 | - | 3,990,980 | | | | | | | | |
| Government sponsored mortgages | 1,060,400 | 142,273 | - | 1,202,673 | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate obligations | 3,910,668 | 901,176 | - | 4,811,844 | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal obligations | 2,964,778 | 540,883 | - | 3,505,661 | | | | | | | | |
| Mortgages | 2,171,823 | 494,400 | - | 2,666,223 | | | | | | | | |
| Mutual funds-debt | 574,352 | 122,050 | - | 696,402 | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign obligations | 466,778 | 82,628 | - | 549,406 | | | | | | | | |
| Partnership traded | 155,921 | 33,501 | - | 189,422 | | | | | | | | |
| Stock equities | 16,775,911 | 3,595,033 | | 20,370,944 | | | | | | | | |
| Total investments | 31,310,793 | 6,672,762 | | 37,983,555 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Assets | 35,438,614 | 7,810,112 | 471,484 | 43,720,210 | | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other liabilities | _ | _ | 102 | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | | 102 | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Elabinites | · | | 102 | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Position - Restricted for: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pension benefits | 35,438,614 | 7,810,112 | - | 43,248,726 | | | | | | | | |
| Other post employment benefits | | <u> </u> | 471,382 | 471,382 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Net Position | \$ 35,438,614 | \$ 7,810,112 | \$ 471,382 \$ 43,720,1 | | | | | | | | | |

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION

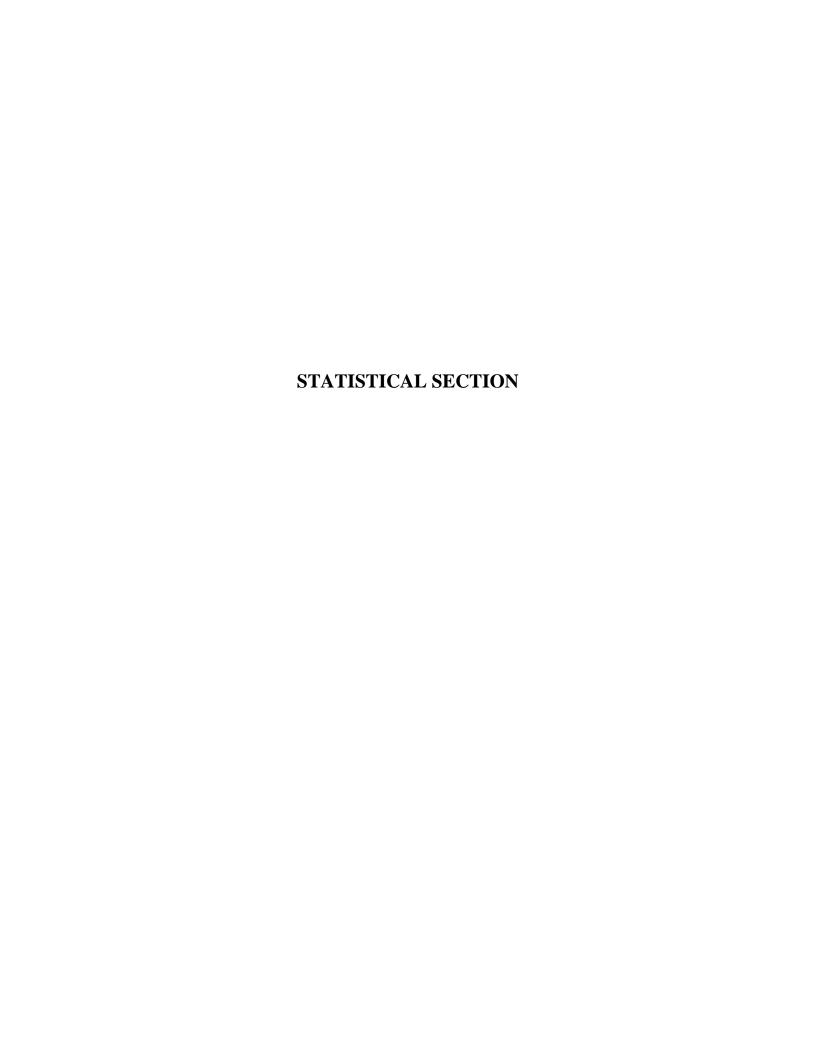
<u>FIDUCIARY FUNDS – PENSION AND OTHER</u> EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST PLANS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds Police Non-Uniformed Health Care Pension Pension Offset Fund Total Additions Contributions Member contributions \$ 305,677 \$ 126,027 \$ 431,704 2,087,932 **Employer contributions** 1,968,458 119,474 191,027 573,079 State aid 382,052 Insurance proceeds 72,450 72,450 2,728,637 436,528 **Total Contributions** 3,165,165 Investment Income Net appreciation (depreciation) in fair value of investments 646,032 140,537 786,569 Interest and dividends 815,845 170,660 592 987,097 1,461,877 311,197 592 Total Investment Income 1,773,666 **Total Additions** 4,190,514 592 4,938,831 747,725 Deductions Benefits 2,749,998 209,521 2,959,519 Administrative expenses 301,975 58,398 1,000 361,373 **Total Deductions** 1,000 3,320,892 3,051,973 267,919 Change in Net Position 1,138,541 479,806 (408)1,617,939 Net Position - Restricted: Beginning of Year 34,300,073 7,330,306 471,790 42,102,169 End of Year 35,438,614 7,810,112 471,382 \$ 43,720,108

$\frac{\text{STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES-}}{\text{TOWNSHIP ESCROW FUNDS}}$

| | Balance | | | | | Balance |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----|-------------|
| | January 1, | | | | De | ecember 31, |
| | <u>2016</u> | <u>Additions</u> | | <u>Deductions</u> | | <u>2016</u> |
| Assets: | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 2,472,995 | \$ | 401,056 | \$ (1,113,225) | \$ | 1,760,826 |
| Total Assets | \$ 2,472,995 | \$ | 401,056 | \$ (1,113,225) | \$ | 1,760,826 |
| Liabilities: | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ - | \$ | 1,179,864 | \$ (1,113,202) | \$ | 66,662 |
| Customer deposits | 2,168,294 | | 394,951 | (1,179,865) | | 1,383,380 |
| Accumulated interest | 304,701 | | 6,083 | | | 310,784 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ 2,472,995 | \$ | 1,580,898 | \$ (2,293,067) | \$ | 1,760,826 |



STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the Township of Middletown's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding this year's financial statements, note disclosures, and supplementary information.

| Contents | Page |
|--|------|
| Financial Trends | |
| These schedules contain trend information that may assist the reader in assessing the governments' current financial performance by placing it in historical perspective | 121 |
| Revenue Capacity | |
| These schedules contain information that may assist the reader in assessing the viability of the government's most significant local revenue sources. | 129 |
| Debt Capacity | |
| These schedules present information that may assist the reader in analyzing the affordability of the government's current levels of outstanding debt and the government's ability to issue additional debt in the future. | 135 |
| Economic & Demographic Information | |
| These schedules offer economic and demographic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the government's financial activities take place. | 140 |
| Operating Information | |
| These schedules contain service and infrastructure indicators to help the reader understand how the information in the government's financial statements relates to the services the government provides and the activities it performs. | 143 |

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year. Middletown Township implemented GASB 34 in 2003, and GASB 54 in 2011.

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN NET POSITION BY COMPONENT LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|
| | | <u>2016</u> | | 2015 | | 2014 | | <u>2013</u> | | | |
| Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt | \$ | 23,828,235 | \$ | 27,249,325 | \$ | 25,418,215 | \$ | 27,310,114 | | | |
| Restricted | | 1,911,173 | | 2,988,968 | | 5,261,567 | | 1,564,188 | | | |
| Unrestricted (Deficit) | | 43,866,202 | | 32,178,421 | | 37,233,398 | | 36,083,354 | | | |
| Total Governmental Activities Net Position | \$ | 69,605,610 | \$ | 62,416,714 | \$ | 67,913,180 | \$ | 64,957,656 | | | |
| Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt | \$ | 4.587.669 | \$ | 4,583,797 | \$ | 4,584,428 | \$ | 4,603,195 | | | |
| Restricted | Ψ | -,567,005 | Ψ | -,303,777 | Ψ | -,50-,-20 | Ψ | -,003,173 | | | |
| Unrestricted (Deficit) | | 74,010 | | 34,596 | | (11,157) | _ | (50,773) | | | |
| Total Business-Type Activities Net Position | \$ | 4,661,679 | \$ | 4,618,393 | \$ | 4,573,271 | \$ | 4,552,422 | | | |
| Primary Government | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt | \$ | 28,415,904 | \$ | 31,833,122 | \$ | 30,002,643 | \$ | 31,913,309 | | | |
| Restricted | | 1,911,173 | | 2,988,968 | | 5,261,567 | | 1,564,188 | | | |
| Unrestricted (Deficit) | | 43,940,212 | | 32,213,017 | | 37,222,241 | | 36,032,581 | | | |
| Total Primary Governmental Net Position | \$ | 74,267,289 | \$ | 67,035,107 | \$ | 72,486,451 | \$ | 69,510,078 | | | |

Source: Middletown Township Financial Statements

⁽¹⁾ GASB Statement No 63 and 65 were implemented in 2012, a prior period adjustment was made to the 2011 net position balance in the financial statements.

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|-------------|--|
| | 2012 (1) | | 2011 (1) | | <u>2010</u> | | 2009 | | 2008 | | <u>2007</u> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 25,404,239 | \$ | 25,986,662 | \$ | 18,225,583 | \$ | 19,932,022 | \$ | 13,853,185 | \$ | 22,552,941 | |
| | 1,327,400 | | 1,920,553 | | 5,098,898 | | 9,774,983 | | 15,103,727 | | 5,186,616 | |
| | 38,952,787 | | 41,793,546 | | 46,936,410 | | 42,002,215 | | 44,736,617 | | 44,733,314 | |
| \$ | 65,684,426 | \$ | 69,700,761 | \$ | 70,260,891 | \$ | 71,709,220 | \$ | 73,693,529 | \$ | 72,472,871 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 4,517,529 | \$ | 4,545,115 | \$ | 4,492,127 | \$ | 4,105,739 | \$ | 4,147,236 | \$ | 4,181,370 | |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| _ | 16,242 | | (31,015) | | (464,130) | | (69,875) | | (116,091) | | (90,552) | |
| \$ | 4,533,771 | \$ | 4,514,100 | \$ | 4,027,997 | \$ | 4,035,864 | \$ | 4,031,145 | \$ | 4,090,818 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 29,921,768 | \$ | 30,531,777 | \$ | 22,717,710 | \$ | 24,037,761 | \$ | 18,000,421 | \$ | 26,734,311 | |
| | 1,327,400 | | 1,920,553 | | 5,098,898 | | 9,774,983 | | 15,103,727 | | 5,186,616 | |
| | 38,969,029 | | 41,762,531 | | 46,472,280 | | 41,932,340 | | 44,620,526 | | 44,642,762 | |
| \$ | 70,218,197 | \$ | 74,214,861 | \$ | 74,288,888 | \$ | 75,745,084 | \$ | 77,724,674 | \$ | 76,563,689 | |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN CHANGES IN NET POSITION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

| | | | | Fisca | lΥe | ar | | |
|---|----------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| | | <u>2016</u> | | 2015 | | 2014 | | 2013 |
| Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental Activities | • | 2.597.626 | Ф | 2 429 062 | Ф | 2 225 828 | e. | 2 127 400 |
| General Government Public Safety | \$ | 2,587,626 14,831,228 | Э | 2,438,963 14,108,744 | \$ | 2,225,838 14,439,009 | \$ | 2,137,408 14,458,162 |
| Public Works | | 7,160,207 | | 6,827,774 | | 7,037,369 | | 6,731,336 |
| Parks and Recreation | | 1,654,905 | | 1,702,967 | | 1,548,355 | | 1,531,902 |
| Miscellaneous | | 461,240 | | 499,666 | | 545,085 | | 533,375 |
| Capital Outlay/Development | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Interest on Long-Term Debt | | 675,204 | | 756,506 | | 642,361 | | 661,242 |
| Unallocated Depreciation Expense | | 2,015,341 | _ | 1,606,967 | _ | 1,505,894 | | 1,400,047 |
| Total Governmental Activities Expense | \$ | 29,385,751 | \$ | 27,941,587 | \$ | 27,943,911 | \$ | 27,453,472 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietary Funds (combined) | • | 66,596 | ф | 117.066 | Ф | 122 020 | Ф | 120 416 |
| Country Club Farm Fund | \$ | 15,775 | \$ | 117,966 | \$ | 132,830 | \$ | 139,416 |
| Total Business-Type Activities Expenses | \$ | 82,371 | \$ | 16,524 134,490 | \$ | 26,756 159,586 | \$ | 22,115 161,531 |
| Total Business Type Neuvilles Expenses | Ψ | 02,571 | Ψ | 154,470 | Ψ | 137,300 | Ψ | 101,551 |
| Total Primary Government Expenses | \$ | 29,468,122 | \$ | 28,076,077 | \$ | 28,103,497 | \$ | 27,615,003 |
| Program Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for Service | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ | 1,309,286 | \$ | 1,206,141 | \$ | 1,172,293 | \$ | 1,156,671 |
| Public Safety | | 2,032,447 | | 2,246,331 | | 2,289,733 | | 2,015,858 |
| Public Works | | 4,188,247 | | 4,189,076 | | 4,857,941 | | 4,903,774 |
| Parks and Recreation | | 340,001 | | 338,152 | | 295,655 | | 271,754 |
| Operating Grants and Contributions | | 2,309,100 | | 2,122,112 | | 2,001,065 | | 2,153,603 |
| Capital Grants and Contributions | | 999,815 | _ | 762,846 | _ | 1,352,466 | | 1,926,838 |
| Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues | \$ | 11,178,896 | \$ | 10,864,658 | \$ | 11,969,153 | \$ | 12,428,498 |
| Destruction Auditor | | | | | | | | |
| Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for Services | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietary Funds (combined) | \$ | 125 000 | ¢. | 201 120 | ¢. | 201.250 | e. | 202 105 |
| Country Club Farm Fund | Э | 125,888 10,000 | \$ | 201,138 40,000 | \$ | 201,259 40,000 | \$ | 203,105 |
| Operating Grants and Contributions | | 10,000 | | 40,000 | | 40,000 | | 40,000 |
| Total Business-Type Activities Program Revenues | \$ | 135,888 | \$ | 241,138 | \$ | 241,259 | \$ | 243,105 |
| Total Business-Type Activities Frogram Revenues | φ | 133,000 | φ | 241,136 | φ | 241,233 | φ | 243,103 |
| Total Primary Government Program Revenues | \$ | 11,314,784 | \$ | 11,105,796 | \$ | 12,210,412 | \$ | 12,671,603 |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental Activities | \$ | (18,206,855) | \$ | (17,076,929) | \$ | (15,974,758) | \$ | (15,024,974) |
| Business-Type Activities | | 53,517 | | 106,648 | | 81,673 | | 81,574 |
| Total Primary Government Net Expense | \$ | (18,153,338) | \$ | | \$ | (15,893,085) | \$ | (14,943,400) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Property Taxes | \$ | 9,286,265 | \$ | 9,264,596 | \$ | 9,218,570 | \$ | 9,309,514 |
| Earned Income Tax | | 7,727,374 | | 6,783,852 | | 4,080,744 | | - |
| Other Taxes | | 5,373,874 | | 4,946,763 | | 4,893,608 | | 4,697,360 |
| Investment Income | | 659,084 | | 174,227 | | 655,107 | | 104,391 |
| Sale of Capital Assets | | 4,995 | | 69,798 | | · - | | 19,604 |
| Miscellaneous | | 54,796 | | 495,175 | | 12,978 | | 98,060 |
| Special item-Capital assets from Private Purpose Trust | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Transfers, net | | 19,363 | | 15,370 | | 69,275 | | 69,275 |
| Proceeds, from Debt Restructuring | • | 22 125 751 | Φ. | 21.740.701 | _ | 10.020.202 | - | 14 200 204 |
| Total Governmental Activities | \$ | 23,125,751 | \$ | 21,749,781 | _ | 18,930,282 | _ | 14,298,204 |
| Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Investment Income | \$ | 9,132 | \$ | 7,749 | \$ | 8,451 | \$ | 6,352 |
| Transfers, net | | (19,363) | | (69,275) | | (69,275) | | (69,275) |
| Total Business-Type Activities | \$ | (10,231) | \$ | (61,526) | \$ | (60,824) | \$ | (62,923) |
| Total Primary Government General Revenues and Other | \$ | 23,115,520 | \$ | 21,688,255 | \$ | 18,869,458 | \$ | 14,235,281 |
| Change in Nat Positon | | | | | | | | |
| Change in Net Positon Governmental Activities | \$ | 4,918,896 | \$ | 4,672,852 | \$ | 2,955,524 | \$ | (726,770) |
| Business-Type Activities | Ф | 4,918,896 | φ | 4,672,832 | φ | 2,933,324 | φ | 18,651 |
| Total Primary Government Change in Net Positon | \$ | 4,962,182 | \$ | 4,717,974 | \$ | 2,976,373 | \$ | (708,119) |
| | <u>w</u> | 7,702,102 | Ψ | 7,111,214 | Ψ | 4,710,313 | Ψ | (100,117) |

Source: Middletown Township Financial Statements

⁽¹⁾ GASB Statement No 63 and 65 were implemented in $2012\,$

| | | | | | Fiscal | Ύ | ear | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| | 2012(1) | | 2011(1) | | <u>2010</u> | | 2009 | | 2008 | | 2007 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2.025.450 | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 2,290,625 | \$ | 2,037,179 | \$ | 2,023,182 | \$ | 1,895,527 | \$ | 2,477,349 | \$ | 2,436,600 |
| | 14,580,986 6,251,378 | | 14,210,367 6,566,282 | | 12,218,168 6,719,377 | | 12,190,862 6,615,980 | | 10,354,328 5,733,310 | | 10,534,545 5,804,239 |
| | 1,803,802 | | 1,416,404 | | 1,825,931 | | 1,402,496 | | 1,231,572 | | 1,439,713 |
| | 537,043 | | 506,105 | | 672,637 | | 695,397 | | 763,240 | | 742,180 |
| | - | | 500,105 | | | | - | | 703,240 | | 7-12,100 |
| | 1,069,783 | | 1,013,702 | | 1,168,279 | | 1,365,635 | | 1,048,713 | | 1,037,432 |
| | 1,502,025 | | 1,457,537 | | 1,455,222 | | 1,433,205 | | 1,439,857 | | 1,396,024 |
| \$ | 28,035,642 | \$ | 27,207,576 | \$ | 26,082,796 | \$ | 25,599,102 | \$ | 23,048,369 | \$ | 23,390,733 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Φ. | 125 205 | Φ. | 145 114 | Ф | 120.020 | Ф | 155 405 | Ф | 170 165 | Φ. | 102.254 |
| \$ | 137,397 | \$ | 145,114 | \$ | 138,839 | \$ | 155,435 | \$ | 179,165 | \$ | 182,254 |
| \$ | 19,719 157,116 | \$ | 31,922 177,036 | \$ | 36,469 175,308 | \$ | 11,853 167,288 | \$ | 29,815 208,980 | \$ | 20,007 202,261 |
| Ψ | 137,110 | φ | 177,030 | φ | 173,308 | Φ | 107,288 | φ | 200,980 | Φ | 202,201 |
| \$ | 28,192,758 | \$ | 27,384,612 | \$ | 26,258,104 | \$ | 25,766,390 | \$ | 23,257,349 | \$ | 23,592,994 |
| - | | * | 27,201,012 | - | 20,220,101 | - | 20,700,070 | * | 20,201,012 | * | 20,022,221 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 1,102,349 | \$ | 1,064,445 | \$ | 1,017,264 | \$ | 1,003,736 | \$ | 1,945,023 | \$ | 1,730,396 |
| | 1,863,345 | | 1,699,843 | | 1,678,755 | | 1,403,982 | | 916,340 | | 707,009 |
| | 4,474,867 | | 4,656,230 | | 4,451,210 | | 4,483,431 | | 3,861,084 | | 3,726,137 |
| | 251,285 | | 267,114 | | 252,855 | | 242,338 | | 229,942 | | 230,336 |
| | 1,829,443 | | 2,573,581 | | 2,192,687 | | 2,054,509 | | 2,218,492 | | 2,172,304 |
| \$ | 527,153 10,048,442 | \$ | 1,308,528 11,569,741 | \$ | 9,592,771 | \$ | 9,187,996 | \$ | 9,170,881 | \$ | 8.566.182 |
| Ψ | 10,040,442 | φ | 11,509,741 | φ | 9,392,771 | φ | 9,187,990 | φ | 9,170,001 | φ | 8,500,182 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 196,912 | \$ | 184,434 | \$ | 147,000 | \$ | 147,000 | \$ | 154,049 | \$ | 236,265 |
| | 40,000 | | 40,000 | | 35,000 | | 35,000 | | 35,000 | | 35,000 |
| _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| \$ | 236,912 | \$ | 224,434 | \$ | 182,000 | \$ | 182,000 | \$ | 189,049 | \$ | 271,265 |
| | | | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | |
| \$ | 10,285,354 | \$ | 11,794,175 | \$ | 9,774,771 | \$ | 9,369,996 | \$ | 9,359,930 | \$ | 8,837,447 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | (17,987,200) | \$ | (15,637,835) | \$ | (16,490,025) | \$ | (16,411,106) | 2 | (13 877 488) | \$ | (14,824,551) |
| Ψ | 79,796 | Ψ | 47,398 | Ψ | 6,692 | Ψ | 14,712 | Ψ | (19,931) | Ψ | 69,004 |
| \$ | (17,907,404) | \$ | (15,590,437) | \$ | | \$ | (16,396,394) | \$ | (13,897,419) | \$ | (14,755,547) |
| | | | | _ | <u> </u> | _ | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 9,303,772 | \$ | 9,281,766 | \$ | 9,246,523 | \$ | 8,602,678 | \$ | 7,892,013 | \$ | 7,095,159 |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| | 4,513,623 | | 4,499,405 | | 4,419,632 | | 4,001,130 | | 4,713,317 | | 5,082,209 |
| | 435,806 | | 1,467,986 | | 1,168,697 | | 488,609 | | 2,419,102 | | 2,626,401 |
| | 20.904 | | 95.540 | | 3,477 | | 11,989 | | 20.420 | | 1 040 064 |
| | 20,804 | | 85,549 | | 3,808 680,196 | | 85,688 613,127 | | 29,439 | | 1,848,864 |
| | 69,275 | | (260,001) | | 19,363 | | 123,576 | | 44,275 | | 31,435 |
| | 07,273 | | (200,001) | | 17,505 | | 123,370 | | | | 51,455 |
| | 14,343,280 | _ | 15,074,705 | _ | 15,541,696 | - | 13,926,797 | - | 15,098,146 | - | 16,684,068 |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 9,150 | | 33 | \$ | 4,804 | | 9,369 | | 4,533 | | 9,271 |
| _ | (69,275) | | 260,001 | _ | (19,363) | | (19,363) | | (44,275) | | (31,435) |
| \$ | (60,125) | \$ | 260,034 | \$ | (14,559) | \$ | (9,994) | \$ | (39,742) | \$ | (22,164) |
| e | 14 202 155 | e | 15 224 720 | ø | 15 507 107 | d. | 12.016.002 | Φ | 15 050 404 | ø | 16 661 004 |
| 3 | 14,283,135 | \$ | 15,334,739 | <u>\$</u> | 15,547,137 | <u>\$</u> | 15,916,803 | 3 | 15,058,404 | 3 | 10,001,904 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | (3,643,920) | \$ | (563,130) | \$ | (948,329) | \$ | (2,484,309) | \$ | 1,220,658 | \$ | 1,859,517 |
| | 19,671 | • | 307,432 | | (7,867) | | 4,718 | | (59,673) | | 46,840 |
| \$ | (3.624.249) | \$ | (255,698) | \$ | (956,196) | | (2.479.591) | \$ | 1.160.985 | \$ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|--|--|
| | | 2016 (A) | | 2015 (A) | | 2014 (A) | | 2013 (A) | | |
| General Fund | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserved | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Unreserved, undesignated | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Non-spendable | | 7,343 | | 34,252 | | 23,301 | | - | | |
| Restricted | | 146,619 | | 108,516 | | 98,695 | | - | | |
| Committed | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Assigned | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Unassigned | _ | 7,883,196 | | 5,359,161 | | 3,907,662 | | 2,081,418 | | |
| Total General Fund | \$ | 8,037,158 | \$ | 5,501,929 | \$ | 4,029,658 | \$ | 2,081,418 | | |
| All Other Governmental Funds | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserved | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Unreserved, designated for, reported in: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Revenue Funds | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Capital Projects Funds | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Non-spendable | | - | | 153,476 | | 233,029 | | 270,974 | | |
| Restricted | | 1,764,554 | | 2,880,452 | | 5,162,872 | | 1,564,188 | | |
| Committed | | 39,374,415 | | 39,298,484 | | 39,222,508 | | 39,275,872 | | |
| Assigned | | 9,146,670 | | 3,522,787 | | 1,696,999 | | 1,513,937 | | |
| Unassigned | | (33,842) | | (224) | | (11,809) | | <u> </u> | | |
| Total all Other Governmental Funds | \$ | 50,251,797 | \$ | 45,854,975 | \$ | 46,303,599 | \$ | 42,624,971 | | |
| Total Governmental Funds | \$ | 58,288,955 | \$ | 51,356,904 | \$ | 50,333,257 | \$ | 44,706,389 | | |

Source: Middletown Township Financial Statements

(A) New Fund Balance Classifications per GASB 54

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----------|-------------|----|-------------|--|
| | 2012 (A) | | <u>2011 (A)</u> | | <u>2010</u> | | <u>2009</u> | | <u>2008</u> | | <u>2007</u> | |
| \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | _ | \$ | - | |
| | - | | - | | 2,065,794 | | 768,709 | | 1,621,983 | | 1,886,762 | |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| _ | 2,803,476 | - | 2,736,024 | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | |
| \$ | 2,803,476 | \$ | 2,736,024 | \$ | 2,065,794 | \$ | 768,709 | \$ | 1,621,983 | \$ | 1,886,762 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | _ | \$ | _ | \$ | 1,912,720 | \$ | 2,040,292 | \$ | 7,679,482 | \$ | 2,254,030 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | - | | 1,393,632 | | 1,433,418 | | 1,057,201 | | 1,057,203 | |
| | - | | - | | 46,612,927 | | 50,165,700 | | 51,745,306 | | 51,204,947 | |
| | 335,147 | | 402,777 | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | 1,327,400 | | 1,920,553 | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | 40,369,420 | | 40,441,705 | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | 2,032,396 | | 3,757,367 | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| • | 11 061 262 | Φ | 46,522,402 | Φ | 49,919,279 | Φ | 52 620 410 | \$ | 60 491 090 | \$ | 54 516 190 | |
| <u> </u> | 44,064,363 | <u> </u> | 40,322,402 | D | 47,717,279 | Φ | 53,639,410 | <u> </u> | 60,481,989 | Φ | 54,516,180 | |
| \$ | 46,867,839 | \$ | 49,258,426 | \$ | 51,985,073 | \$ | 54,408,119 | \$ | 62,103,972 | \$ | 56,402,942 | |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

| | | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|--|
| | | <u>2016</u> | | <u>2015</u> | | <u>2014</u> | | <u>2013</u> | |
| Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes (Non Earned Income Tax) | \$ | 14,676,114 | \$ | 14,342,779 | \$ | 14,197,451 | \$ | 13,924,356 | |
| Earned Income Tax | | 7,612,374 | | 6,783,852 | | 4,080,744 | | - | |
| Licenses and Permits | | 1,174,602 | | 1,096,372 | | 1,074,378 | | 1,344,030 | |
| Fines and Forfeits | | 138,439 | | 147,825 | | 124,174 | | 175,359 | |
| Interest and Rents | | 781,998 | | 760,385 | | 742,632 | | 902,852 | |
| Intergovernmental Revenues | | 3,314,314 | | 2,829,295 | | 3,310,410 | | 3,503,743 | |
| Charges for Services | | 6,525,032 | | 6,735,503 | | 7,417,070 | | 6,827,850 | |
| Special Assessment | | 10.200 | | - 55 407 | | | | 818 | |
| Contribution Private Source | | 19,208 | | 55,497 | | 68,155 | | 576,698 | |
| Gain/(Loss) on Investments | | (122,914) | | (265,210) | | (87,525) | | (798,461) | |
| Miscellaneous Revenues Total Revenues | \$ | 62,097 | Φ. | 131,790 | Φ. | 12,978 | \$ | 98,060 | |
| Total Revenues | Þ | 34,181,264 | \$ | 32,618,088 | \$ | 30,940,467 | Þ | 26,555,305 | |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ | 2,375,974 | \$ | 2,301,468 | \$ | 2,012,237 | \$ | 1,948,999 | |
| Public Safety | | 14,333,335 | | 13,965,246 | | 13,577,125 | | 13,278,438 | |
| Public Works | | 7,343,296 | | 6,367,050 | | 7,291,449 | | 6,870,433 | |
| Parks and Recreation | | 1,302,579 | | 1,294,579 | | 1,354,995 | | 1,334,010 | |
| Miscellaneous Expenditures | | 461,240 | | 499,666 | | 545,085 | | 533,375 | |
| Capital Outlay/Development | | 2,159,501 | | 4,582,602 | | 3,749,117 | | 2,094,767 | |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | 2,045,180 | | 1,961,826 | | 1,845,034 | | 2,060,000 | |
| Interest | | 658,549 | | 706,649 | | 649,734 | | 685,612 | |
| Other Charges | | 153,525 | | | | _ | | | |
| Total Expenditures | \$ | 30,833,179 | \$ | 31,679,086 | \$ | 31,024,776 | \$ | 28,805,634 | |
| Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures | \$ | 3,348,085 | \$ | 939,002 | \$ | (84,309) | \$ | (2,250,329) | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuance of refunding Bonds | \$ | 9,490,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 10,460,850 | \$ | - | |
| Premium on Bond Issuance | | 505,056 | | - | | 371,694 | | - | |
| Discount on Bond Issuance | | _ | | - | | - | | _ | |
| Payment to Refunded Bonds Escrow Agent | | (6,435,448) | | - | | (5,190,642) | | - | |
| Proceeds from Debt Restructuring | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| Bond Refinancing Expenses | | - | | - | | - | | _ | |
| Sale of Capital Assets | | 4,995 | | 15,370 | | - | | 19,604 | |
| Transfers In | | 2,099,063 | | 2,822,775 | | 221,975 | | 1,522,275 | |
| Transfers Out | | (2,079,700) | | (2,753,500) | | (152,700) | | (1,453,000) | |
| Total other Financing Sources (Uses) | \$ | 3,583,966 | \$ | 84,645 | \$ | 5,711,177 | \$ | 88,879 | |
| Prior Period Adjustment | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | \$ | 6,932,051 | \$ | 1,023,647 | \$ | 5,626,868 | \$ | (2,161,450) | |
| Debt Service as a Percentage of Non Capital Expenditures | | 8.14% | | 7.42% | | 7.06% | | 8.70% | |

Source: Middletown Township Financial Statements

| Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| | <u>2012</u> | | 2011 | | <u>2010</u> | | 2009 | | 2008 | | <u>2007</u> |
| \$ | 13,770,774 | \$ | 13,714,591 | \$ | 13,701,196 | \$ | 12,376,900 | \$ | 12,485,790 | \$ | 11,939,159 |
| | 1,227,716 | | 1,273,039 | | 1,076,871 | | 1,104,066 | | 1,232,017 | | 1,226,708 |
| | 169,122 | | 187,463 | | 227,958 | | 206,120 | | 218,243 | | 204,530 |
| | 939,391 | | 901,375 | | 764,214 | | 1,376,938 | | 2,470,867 | | 2,636,968 |
| | 2,281,729 | | 3,503,725 | | 2,369,267 | | 1,881,926 | | 2,034,827 | | 1,858,751 |
| | 6,295,008 | | 6,227,130 | | 6,093,799 | | 5,802,550 | | 5,558,483 | | 5,178,180 |
| | - | | - | | 1,456 | | 610 | | 1,995 | | 13,300 |
| | 74,867 | | 175,903 | | 145,253 | | 144,678 | | 181,665 | | 311,553 |
| | (503,585) | | 566,611 | | 404,483 | | (890,769) | | 2,419,102 | | 1,791,035 |
| _ | 20,804 | _ | 88,549 | _ | 3,658 | _ | 103,680 | _ | 13,208 | _ | 21,829 |
| \$ | 24,275,826 | \$ | 26,638,386 | \$ | 24,788,155 | \$ | 22,106,699 | \$ | 26,616,197 | \$ | 25,182,013 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 1,789,113 | \$ | 1,890,916 | \$ | 1,770,342 | \$ | 1,643,678 | \$ | 2,477,349 | \$ | 2,222,705 |
| | 11,892,467 | | 13,316,076 | | 11,095,416 | | 11,147,885 | | 10,333,884 | | 10,185,597 |
| | 6,704,136 | | 6,996,957 | | 6,403,942 | | 6,296,113 | | 5,733,310 | | 5,584,836 |
| | 1,356,337 | | 1,267,795 | | 1,614,937 | | 1,241,482 | | 1,231,572 | | 1,308,995 |
| | 537,043 | | 506,105 | | 672,637 | | 695,397 | | 763,240 | | 742,180 |
| | 1,664,283 | | 1,846,092 | | 2,226,965 | | 6,081,833 | | 7,318,891 | | 3,122,175 |
| | 1,940,000 | | 2,271,627 | | 2,004,214 | | 1,632,251 | | 1,684,566 | | 1,691,971 |
| | 852,309 | | 1,035,927 | | 1,090,249 | | 1,223,019 | | 1,067,171 | | 981,799 |
| | 153,063 | | 71,522 | | 25,706 | | 21,829 | | 25,602 | | 36,920 |
| \$ | 26,888,751 | \$ | 29,203,017 | \$ | 26,904,408 | \$ | 29,983,487 | \$ | 30,635,585 | \$ | 25,877,178 |
| \$ | (2,612,925) | \$ | (2,564,631) | \$ | (2,116,253) | \$ | (7,876,788) | \$ | (4,019,388) | \$ | (695,165) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | 8,925,000 | \$ | 8,560,000 | \$ | 5,620,000 | \$ | 7,830,000 | \$ | 10,000,000 | \$ | - |
| | 150,892 | | - | | - | | 78,123 | | - | | - |
| | _ | | (34,881) | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| | (8,922,829) | | (8,427,134) | | (5,557,439) | | (7,750,000) | | - | | - |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| | - | | - | | (62,561) | | (119,953) | | - | | - |
| | - | | - | | 3,627 | | 19,189 | | - | | 5,000 |
| | 1,538,975 | | 2,401,497 | | 2,949,063 | | 2,063,276 | | 1,945,176 | | 1,864,739 |
| _ | (1,469,700) | _ | (2,661,498) | _ | (3,259,483) | _ | (1,939,700) | _ | (2,224,758) | _ | (1,818,948) |
| \$ | 222,338 | \$ | (162,016) | \$ | (306,793) | \$ | 180,935 | \$ | 9,720,418 | \$ | 50,791 |
| | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| \$ | (2,390,587) | \$ | (2,726,647) | \$ | (2,423,046) | \$ | (7,695,853) | \$ | 5,701,030 | \$ | (644,374) |
| _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | | | | |
| | 9.64% | | 10.22% | | 10.62% | | 7.92% | | 11.80% | | 11.75% |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

| Year | Year Property Taxes | | Earned Income Tax | | Amusement Tax | | Local Services Tax | | Mercantile Tax | | Real Estate Transfer Tax | |
|------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 2016 | \$ | 9,302,240 | \$ | 7,612,374 | \$ | 1,447,720 | \$ | 1,129,355 | \$ | 1,046,011 | \$ | 1,258,149 |
| 2015 | | 9,291,064 | | 6,783,852 | | 1,379,123 | | 983,936 | | 1,116,110 | | 1,137,327 |
| 2014 | | 9,303,843 | | 4,080,744 | | 1,321,125 | | 1,106,985 | | 1,024,321 | | 1,035,953 |
| 2013 | | 9,226,996 | | - | | 1,265,984 | | 1,038,831 | | 1,032,229 | | 960,778 |
| 2012 | | 9,257,151 | | - | | 1,310,544 | | 891,077 | | 1,045,067 | | 850,232 |
| 2011 | | 9,215,186 | | - | | 1,279,984 | | 988,502 | | 1,114,116 | | 714,933 |
| 2010 | | 9,273,614 | | - | | 1,288,175 | | 953,403 | | 1,025,104 | | 720,569 |
| 2009 | | 8,367,220 | | - | | 1,133,682 | | 908,788 | | 923,789 | | 622,381 |
| 2008 | | 7,773,093 | | - | | 1,064,290 | | 937,989 | | 1,113,334 | | 1,148,983 |
| 2007 | | 7,051,583 | | - | | 902,608 | | 1,372,788 | | 1,070,593 | | 1,084,244 |
| 2006 | | 5,787,207 | | - | | 993,224 | | 1,283,204 | | 1,207,887 | | 1,349,030 |

Source: Middletown Township Financial Statements

| Par | king Tax | Per C | apita Tax | hanical ice Tax | Total | | | |
|-----|----------|-------|-----------|--------------------|-------|------------|--|--|
| \$ | 312,160 | \$ | 146,119 | \$ 34,360 | \$ | 22,288,488 | | |
| | 260,992 | | 139,627 | 34,600 | | 21,126,631 | | |
| | 226,091 | | 142,633 | 36,500 | | 18,278,195 | | |
| | 214,177 | | 146,035 | 39,326 | | 13,924,356 | | |
| | 238,155 | | 141,588 | 36,960 | | 13,770,774 | | |
| | 225,038 | | 136,412 | 40,420 | | 13,714,591 | | |
| | 247,386 | | 141,815 | 43,180 | | 13,693,246 | | |
| | 227,635 | | 141,315 | 43,540 | | 12,368,350 | | |
| | 198,218 | | 142,568 | 44,140 | | 12,422,615 | | |
| | 198,755 | | 158,032 | 42,360 | | 11,880,963 | | |
| | - | | 138,885 | 41,274 | | 10,800,711 | | |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year | Real Property Assessed Value (1) | Less: Tax Exempt Property | Total Taxable Assessed Value | Estimated Actual Values of Real Property | Ratio of Total Assesed Value to Total Estimated Actual Value (2) | Middletown Township Municipal Millage Rate |
|------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 2016 | \$ 617,101,220 | \$ 86,559,600 | \$ 530,541,620 | \$ 5,342,867,706 | 11.55% | 17.57 |
| 2015 | 616,397,560 | 86,323,950 | 530,073,610 | 6,964,944,181 | 8.85% | 17.57 |
| 2014 | 613,100,780 | 85,434,250 | 527,666,530 | 6,620,958,747 | 9.26% | 17.57 |
| 2013 | 613,224,920 | 85,640,790 | 527,584,130 | 6,746,148,735 | 9.09% | 17.57 |
| 2012 | 617,653,240 | 88,126,470 | 529,526,770 | 6,670,121,382 | 9.26% | 17.57 |
| 2011 | 617,093,965 | 87,924,280 | 529,169,685 | 6,972,813,164 | 8.85% | 17.57 |
| 2010 | 614,395,910 | 85,180,440 | 529,215,470 | 6,700,064,449 | 9.17% | 17.57 |
| 2009 | 615,053,590 | 84,830,980 | 530,222,610 | 5,964,602,231 | 10.31% | 15.84 |
| 2008 | 615,237,130 | 78,259,220 | 536,977,910 | 6,342,650,825 | 9.70% | 14.84 |
| 2007 | 610,692,980 | 78,265,220 | 532,427,760 | 5,556,806,005 | 10.99% | 13.34 |
| 2006 | 607,024,880 | 77,366,970 | 529,657,910 | 6,010,147,327 | 10.10% | 11.28 |

Source: Middletown Township Tax Department (Bucks County, PA Real Estate Assessment Roll)

⁽¹⁾ Assessed value of real property includes all property within the Township. County assessment records do not provide categorization by use or ownership

⁽²⁾ Information provided by PA State Equalization Board (STEB) for Bucks County, PA

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN PROPERTY TAX RATES – DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(rate per \$1,000 of assessed value)

| | | Direct Rates | | | | Total | | |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| | Tow | nship of Middlet | own | | Bucks County, PA | Neshaminy School District | Direct & | |
| Year | Operating Millage | Debt Service Millage | Total Township Millage | Operating Millage | Debt Service Millage | Total County Millage | Total Millage | Overlapping Millage Rates |
| 2016 | 12.42500 | 5.14500 | 17.57000 | 17.84870 | 5.35130 | 23.20000 | 152.00000 | 192.77000 |
| 2015 | 12.42500 | 5.14500 | 17.57000 | 18.32020 | 4.87980 | 23.20000 | 152.00000 | 192.77000 |
| 2014 | 12.12500 | 5.44500 | 17.57000 | 18.29750 | 4.90250 | 23.20000 | 152.00000 | 192.77000 |
| 2013 | 12.12500 | 5.44500 | 17.57000 | 18.79630 | 4.40370 | 23.20000 | 152.00000 | 192.77000 |
| 2012 | 12.12500 | 5.44500 | 17.57000 | 18.79630 | 4.40370 | 23.20000 | 152.00000 | 192.77000 |
| 2011 | 12.27000 | 5.30000 | 17.57000 | 17.58870 | 4.35341 | 21.94211 | 152.00000 | 191.51211 |
| 2010 | 11.57000 | 6.00000 | 17.57000 | 17.58870 | 4.35341 | 21.94211 | 152.00000 | 191.51211 |
| 2009 | 11.46000 | 4.38000 | 15.84000 | 17.58870 | 4.35341 | 21.94211 | 152.00000 | 189.78211 |
| 2008 | 11.46000 | 3.38000 | 14.84000 | 17.58870 | 4.35341 | 21.94211 | 148.60000 | 185.38211 |
| 2007 | 9.73000 | 3.61000 | 13.34000 | 17.10766 | 4.83445 | 21.94211 | 148.60000 | 183.88211 |
| 2006 | 8.67000 | 2.61000 | 11.28000 | 17.10766 | 4.83445 | 21.94211 | 137.40000 | 170.62211 |

Overlapping rates are those of local and county governments that apply to property owners within Middletown Township

Sources: Middletown Township, Bucks County Board of Assessments, Neshaminy School District

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN PROPERTY TAXPAYERS CURRENT YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO

| | | Dec | ember 31, 2 | 2016 | Dec | ember 31, 2 | 2006 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | | | Percentage of Total | | | Percentage of Total |
| | | Taxable Assessed | | Assessed Valuation | Taxable Assessed | | Assessed Valuation |
| Taxpayer | Type of Business | Value (1) | Rank | (2) | Value (1) | Rank | (3) |
| McStome, Inc. (Kravco) | Commercial Development | 18,641,710 | 1 | 3.51% | 10,679,000 | 1 | 2.02% |
| Chesterfield/Home Properties | Real Estate Investment | 5,186,000 | 2 | 0.98% | | | |
| St. Mary Medical Center | Healthcare | 4,565,800 | 3 | 0.86% | | | |
| 800 (Eight) Trenton Assoc LP | Apartment Complex | 4,368,800 | 4 | 0.82% | | | |
| Jefferson Woods | Residential Community | 4,157,100 | 5 | 0.78% | 4,157,100 | 4 | 0.78% |
| Shoppes at Flowers Mills | Shopping Center | 3,607,060 | 6 | 0.68% | 2,731,320 | 6 | 0.52% |
| TLC Reedman LP | Auto Dealership | 2,831,800 | 7 | 0.53% | | | |
| Attleboro Associates | Retirement & Assisted Living | 2,797,300 | 8 | 0.53% | 2,861,160 | 5 | 0.54% |
| Bucks Co BP Investors LLC | Real Estate Investment | 2,490,680 | 9 | 0.47% | | | |
| Summit Square Assoc | Retail Complex | 2,327,590 | 10 | 0.44% | | | |
| Pennswood Village | Retirement Community | | | | 4,652,680 | 2 | 0.88% |
| Middletown Trace Apts | Apartment Complex | | | | 4,368,800 | 3 | 0.82% |
| McStome, Inc. (Kravco) | Commercial Development | | | | 2,453,760 | 7 | 0.46% |
| McStome, Inc. (Kravco) | Commercial Development | | | | 2,438,360 | 8 | 0.46% |
| Guttman & Reider | Real Estate Investment | | | | 2,310,080 | 9 | 0.44% |
| McStome, Inc. (Kravco) | Commercial Development | | | | 2,240,000 | 10 | 0.42% |

⁽¹⁾ Information provided by Middletown Township Tax Collector

⁽²⁾ Information provided by Bucks County, PA Real Estate Assessment Roll. Total Assessed Valuation is

⁽³⁾ Information obtain from Middletown Township 2006 CAFR. Total Assessed Valuation is \$529,657,910

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Collected within the Fiscal Year of Total Collections to Date Levy Collections in Tax Levy for Percentage of Percentage of Year Subsequent Amount Amount Fiscal Year Levy Levy Years 9,321,616 2016 \$ 9,230,852 99.03% \$ 119,395 \$ 100.31% 9,350,247 2015 9,313,395 9,196,842 98.75% 9,196,842 98.75% 2014 9,152,233 76,136 99.54% 9,271,102 98.72% 9,228,369 2013 131,923 9,269,654 9,125,700 98.45% 9,257,623 99.87% 2012 9,303,787 144,083 99.99% 9,158,419 98.44% 9,302,502 2011 9,297,511 9,125,921 98.15% 163,334 9,289,255 99.91% 2010 9,298,317 9,157,257 98.48% 138,476 9,295,733 99.97% 2009 8,398,728 8,259,727 98.34% 137,142 8,396,869 99.98% 2008 7,856,901 7,682,316 97.78% 172,879 7,855,195 99.98% 2007 87,894 100.00% 7,102,588 7,014,530 98.76% 7,102,424 2006 5,962,587 5,752,009 96.47% 210,578 5,962,587 100.00%

Source: Middletown Township Tax Receipt Records and Bucks County Tax Claim Bureau Reports

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN LEGAL DEBT MARGIN INFORMATION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | Fiscal | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Debt Limit | \$ 61,710,122 | \$ 61,639,756 | \$ 613,100,778 | \$ 61,322,492 |
| Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit | 27,299,228 | 24,578,721 | 26,564,333 | 24,008,367 |
| Legal Debt Margin | \$ 34,410,894 | \$ 37,061,035 | \$ 586,536,445 | \$ 37,314,125 |
| Total Net Debt Applicable to the Limit | | | | |
| as a Percentage of Debt Limit | 44.24% | 39.87% | 4.33% | 39.15% |
| Legal Debt Margin Calculation for Fisc | cal Year 2016 | | | |
| Assessed Value | | \$ 530,541,620 | | |
| Add Back: Exempt Real Property | | 86,559,600 | | |
| Total Assessed Value | | <u>\$ 617,101,220</u> | | |
| Debt Limit (10% of Total Assessed Va Debt Applicable to Limit | lue) | \$ 61,710,122 | | |
| General Obligation Bonds | | \$ 26,500,000 | | |
| Less: Amount set aside for repaymen | t of General | | | |
| Obligation Debt | | (799,228) | <u> </u> | |
| Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit | | \$ 27,299,228 | | |
| Legal Debt Margin | | <u>\$ 34,410,894</u> | | |

Note: Under state finance law, Middletown Township's outstanding General Obligation Debt should not exceed 10 percent (10%) of total assessed property value. By law, the General Obligation Debt subject to the limitation may be offset by amounts set aside for repaying General Obligation Bonds.

Fiscal Year

| | | 1 1504 | 1 1 0 11 | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
| \$ 61,765,324 | \$ 61,709,397 | \$ 61,439,591 | \$ 61,505,359 | \$ 61,523,713 | \$ 61,069,298 |
| 26,195,077 | 28,008,228 | 29,526,031 | 31,396,921 | 33,161,341 | 24,613,190 |
| \$ 35,570,247 | \$ 33,701,169 | \$ 31,913,560 | \$ 30,108,438 | \$ 28,362,372 | \$ 36,456,108 |
| 42.41% | 45.39% | 48.06% | 51.05% | 53.90% | 40.30% |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | Governmen | tal Activit | ies | | iness-Type ctivities | | | _ | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|
| Year | General Obligation Bonds | | Ter | Term Loan | | Term Loan | | otal Primary Government | Percentage Personal In (1) | Personal Income | | apita (1) |
| 2016 | \$ | 27,355,867 | \$ | 465,348 | \$ | - | \$ | 27,821,215 | | 1.68% | \$ | 612 |
| 2015 | | 25,707,756 | | 555,529 | | 73,615 | | 26,336,900 | | 1.55% | | 580 |
| 2014 | | 27,669,635 | | 615,816 | | 149,448 | | 28,434,899 | | 1.75% | | 625 |
| 2013 | | 24,447,431 | | - | | 220,875 | | 24,668,306 | | 1.54% | | 543 |
| 2012 | | 26,529,949 | | - | | 288,154 | | 26,818,103 | | 1.68% | | 590 |
| 2011 | | 28,129,935 | | - | | 351,525 | | 28,481,460 | | 1.83% | | 627 |
| 2010 | | 29,968,127 | | 298,761 | | 411,215 | | 30,678,103 | | 1.92% | | 654 |
| 2009 | | 31,451,197 | | 322,979 | | 467,436 | | 32,241,612 | | 2.74% | | 691 |
| 2008 | | 32,851,376 | | 350,226 | | 520,390 | | 33,721,992 | | 2.85% | | 720 |
| 2007 | | 24,635,002 | | 399,795 | | 570,268 | | 25,605,065 | | 2.15% | | 542 |
| 2006 | | 26,189,022 | | 506,759 | | 617,249 | | 27,313,030 | | 2.28% | | 576 |

Note: Details regarding the Township's outstanding debt can be found in the notes of the financial statements.

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN RATIOS OF NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year | General Obligation Bonds (1) | | Avail | s Amounts lable in Debt ice Fund (2) | Vet General onded Debt | Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable Value of Property | Per Capita | |
|------|---------------------------------|------------|-------|--|------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 2016 | \$ | 27,355,867 | \$ | 799,228 | \$ 26,556,639 | 0.50% | 584 | |
| 2015 | | 25,707,756 | | 1,209,796 | 24,497,960 | 0.35% | 539 | |
| 2014 | | 27,669,635 | | 650,667 | 27,018,968 | 0.41% | 594 | |
| 2013 | | 24,447,431 | | 251,633 | 24,195,798 | 0.36% | 533 | |
| 2012 | | 26,529,949 | | 124,923 | 26,405,026 | 0.40% | 581 | |
| 2011 | | 28,129,935 | | 81,772 | 28,048,163 | 0.40% | 617 | |
| 2010 | | 29,968,127 | | 403,969 | 29,564,158 | 0.44% | 631 | |
| 2009 | | 31,451,197 | | 423,079 | 31,028,118 | 0.52% | 665 | |
| 2008 | | 32,851,376 | | 183,659 | 32,667,717 | 0.52% | 697 | |
| 2007 | | 24,635,002 | | 366,810 | 24,268,192 | 0.44% | 514 | |
| 2006 | | 26,189,022 | | 416,765 | 25,772,257 | 0.43% | 543 | |

⁽¹⁾ This is the General Bonded Debt of both governmental and business-type activities, net of original issuance and discounts and premiums

⁽²⁾ This is the amount restricted for debt service principal payments

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING BONDED DEBT DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Government Unit | Gro | oss Outstanding Debt | Percentage Applicable to Middletown Township | Amount Applicable to Middletown Township | | |
|---|--------|---|--|---|--|--|
| Township of Middletown (1) | \$ | 27,821,215 | 100.00% | \$ | 27,821,215 | |
| Neshaminy School District (2) Bucks County (3) Sub-Total Overlapping Debt | \$ | 175,945,000 345,678,411 521,623,411 | 67.51% 6.54% | \$ \$ | 118,780,470 22,607,368 141,387,838 | |
| Total | \$ | 549,444,626 | | \$ | 169,209,053 | |

Overlapping governments are local and county governments that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the Township. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of Middletown Township. This process recognizes that, when considering the Township's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account.

Sources:

- (1) Township of Middletown Records
- (2) Neshaminy School District
- (3) County of Bucks
- (4) Proportion share of Bucks County's existing debt as of December 31, 2016 based on ratio of Middletown Township's assessed valuation (see Schedule 5) to Bucks County's 2016 assessed valuation of \$8,104,154,000 (source, Bucks County Assessments). Percentage is found by taking the total taxable assessed value/assessed valuation

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year | Population (1) | Personal Income (thousand of dollars) | | Per Capita Income (1) | Median Age (1) | School Enrollment (2) | Unemployment Rate (3) | |
|------|----------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 2016 | 45,436 | \$ | 1,653,461 | 36,391 | 42.5 | 8,562 | 4.70% | |
| 2015 | 45,438 | | 1,698,745 | 37,386 | 43.1 | 8,456 | 4.00% | |
| 2014 | 45,479 | | 1,624,292 | 35,716 | 42.6 | 8,413 | 4.80% | |
| 2013 | 45,436 | | 1,600,074 | 35,216 | 42.6 | 8,356 | 5.60% | |
| 2012 | 45,436 | | 1,600,074 | 35,216 | 42.6 | 8,517 | 7.50% | |
| 2011 | 45,436 | | 1,555,592 | 34,237 | 42.6 | 8,568 | 6.50% | |
| 2010 | 46,882 | | 1,596,332 | 34,050 | 42.3 | 8,802 | 8.30% | |
| 2009 | 46,693 | | 1,177,271 | 25,213 | 37.8 | 8,658 | 7.70% | |
| 2008 | 46,868 | | 1,181,683 | 25,213 | 37.8 | 8,839 | 5.30% | |
| 2007 | 47,259 | | 1,191,541 | 25,213 | 37.8 | 8,994 | 3.40% | |
| 2006 | 47,448 | | 1,196,306 | 25,213 | 37.8 | 9,214 | 3.80% | |

Sources

⁽¹⁾ American Fact Finder, 2013 American Community Survey, and US Census Bureau (2013 and prior)

⁽²⁾ Neshaminy School District

⁽³⁾ PA Department of Labor & Industry, Center for Workforce Information and Analysis

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS CURRENT YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO

| | | | December 31, | 2016 (1) | | December 31 | 2006 (2) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | | | Percentage of Total | | | Percentage of Total |
| | | | | Township | | | Township |
| Employer | Type of Business | Employees | Rank | Employment (2) | Employees | Rank | Employment (3) |
| St Mary Medical Center | Hospital | 2,256 | 1 | 8.14% | 2,684 | 1 | 10.23% |
| SeaWorld Parks & Entertainment | Entertainment/Theme Park | 1,363 | 2 | 4.92% | | | |
| Neshaminy School District | Education | 1,015 | 3 | 3.66% | 1,713 | 2 | 6.53% |
| Woods Services, Inc. | Education | 937 | 4 | 3.38% | | | |
| Giant Food Stores, LLC | Retail | 488 | 5 | 1.76% | | | |
| Pennswood Village | Retirement Community | 439 | 6 | 1.58% | 464 | 8 | 1.77% |
| George School | Education | 402 | 7 | 1.45% | | | |
| Reedman-Toll Autoworld | Retail/Automotive | 323 | 8 | 1.17% | 538 | 5 | 2.05% |
| Target Stores | Retail | 282 | 9 | 1.02% | 467 | 7 | 1.78% |
| T-M Automotive Inc. | Automotive | 264 | 10 | 0.95% | | | |
| Busch Entertainment Corp | Entertainment/Theme Park | | | | 1,692 | 3 | 6.45% |
| ICT Group Inc. | Communications Services | | | | 1,068 | 4 | 4.07% |
| Abercrombie & Fitch, Inc. | Retail | | | | 505 | 6 | 1.92% |
| Sears Roebuck & Co. | Retail | | | | 372 | 9 | 1.42% |
| Federated Retail Holding | Retail | | | | 371 | 10 | 1.41% |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | 9,874 | | 37.63% |

⁽¹⁾ Information provided by Keystone Collections Group

⁽²⁾ Information provided by Berkheimer Tax Administrator, Total Middletown Civilian Labor Force is 27,699

 $^{(3) \} Commonwealth\ of\ PA,\ Department\ of\ Labor\ \&\ Industry,\ Total\ Middletown\ Township\ Civilian\ Labor\ Force\ is\ 26,243$

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN FULL TIME EQUIVALENT MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | | | | | Fiscal Year | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | 2016 | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | 2013 | 2012 | <u>2011</u> | <u>2010</u> | 2009 | 2008 | <u>2007</u> | 2006 |
| General Government | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Finance | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| Personal | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Police | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Police Officers | 56.0 | 54.0 | 51.0 | 51.0 | 48.0 | 50.0 | 52.0 | 52.0 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 52.0 |
| Police Civilians (1) | 13.0 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| Public Works | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Maintenance/Labor | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.0 |
| Summer/Seasonal | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Community Services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Custodial/Labor (2) | - | - | - | - | - | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Emergency Services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers/Inspectors | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Administration | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Parks & Recreation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Equipment Operator/Labor | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Summer Rec/Seasonal | 22.0 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
| Misc. Program Facilitators | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Licenses, Inspections & Zoning | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| Totals | 144.5 | 142.5 | 148.0 | 146.5 | 141.0 | 142.5 | 149.0 | 149.0 | 151.0 | 151.5 | 149.5 |

Source: Middletown Township

Method: Using 1.0 for each full time employee and 0.50 for each part-time and seasonal employee

⁽¹⁾ Police civilians include school crossing guards

⁽²⁾ One custodian partially funded by Middletown Senior Citizens Association

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | Fiscal | Year | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Function/Program | <u>2016</u> | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | 2013 | |
| Emergency Services | | | | | |
| Estimated Emergency Fire Calls | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | |
| Residential Fires | 22 | 27 | 22 | 10 | |
| Business/Industrial Fires | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Fire Investigations Conducted | 917 | 342 | 917 | 193 | |
| Hazardous Materials/Petroleum Spill Calls | 42 | 51 | 42 | 46 | |
| Mechanical Inspections Conducted | 250 | 312 | 250 | 242 | |
| Fire Safety Inspections Conducted | 1,825 | 1,911 | 1,825 | 1,604 | |
| General Government | | | | | |
| Building Inspections Conducted | 1,223 | 1,426 | 3,008 | 2,678 | |
| Plumbing Inspections Conducted | 498 | 629 | 758 | 595 | |
| Building Permits Issued | 574 | 628 | 810 | 880 | |
| Plumbing Permits Issued | 266 | 312 | 395 | 310 | |
| Electrical Permits Issued | 547 | 421 | 482 | 370 | |
| Residential Value of Construction/Issued Permits | 6,319,299 | 13,131,173 | 13,822,476 | 12,303,222 | |
| Commercial Value of Construction/Issued Permits | 17,316,835 | 22,327,057 | 21,928,028 | 53,381,440 | |
| Parks & Recreation | | | | | |
| Recreation Program Participants | 15,718 | 15,531 | 15,800 | 15,822 | |
| Program Sessions Offered | 371 | 356 | 380 | 378 | |
| Police | | | | | |
| Criminal Arrests | 1,073 | 1,071 | 918 | 535 | |
| Traffic Citations | 2,952 | 3,677 | 2,713 | 1,015 | |
| Accident Reports | 1,718 | 1,740 | 1,761 | 1,789 | |
| Parking Violations | 194 | 407 | 105 | 71 | |
| Animal Control Cases Investigated | 491 | 418 | 549 | 507 | |
| Animal Control Warnings Issued | 25 | 16 | 35 | 25 | |
| Animal Control Prosecutions Instituted | 16 | 13 | 21 | 13 | |
| Public Works | | | | | |
| Roads Resurfaced (linear feet) | 48,500 | 61,900 | 19,483 | 5,270 | |
| Trees Removed/Trimmed | 409 | 96 | 156 | 297 | |
| Signs Repaired/Installed | 235 | 234 | 103 | 95 | |
| Drainage/Storm Drains Unclogged | 79 | 77 | 72 | 56 | |
| Potholes Repaired | 540 | 1,712 | 2,228 | 647 | |
| Sinkholes Repaired | 25 | 40 | 32 | 84 | |

| Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| <u>2012</u> | <u>2011</u> | <u>2010</u> | <u>2009</u> | <u>2008</u> | <u>2007</u> | | | | | |
| 1,081 | 1,142 | 1,850 | 1,902 | 992 | 997 | | | | | |
| 14 | 30 | 17 | 11 | 39 | 46 | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | | | |
| 207 | 29 | 214 | 309 | 275 | 291 | | | | | |
| 64 | 40 | 54 | 7 | 97 | 93 | | | | | |
| 247 | 235 | 197 | 164 | 181 | 386 | | | | | |
| 1,634 | 1,612 | 1,570 | 4,508 | 1,412 | 1,322 | | | | | |
| 2.666 | 2.510 | 2 (72 | 2 010 | 2 022 | 2.950 | | | | | |
| 2,666 539 | 2,519 476 | 2,672 484 | 2,818 | 2,922 700 | 2,850 494 | | | | | |
| 786 | 759 | 853 | 668 795 | 924 | 793 | | | | | |
| 226 | 218 | 233 | 235 | 924 286 | 250 | | | | | |
| 281 | 300 | 324 | 260 | 260 364 | 354 | | | | | |
| 8,120,371 | 8,581,482 | 12,819,482 | 10,655,114 | 23,051,941 | 11,160,481 | | | | | |
| 18,057,473 | 53,376,259 | 31,916,655 | 7,902,476 | 29,882,882 | 43,828,263 | | | | | |
| 10,037,473 | 33,370,239 | 31,910,033 | 7,902,470 | 29,002,002 | 45,626,205 | | | | | |
| 11,050 | 7,641 | 8,751 | 7,650 | 7,427 | 7,319 | | | | | |
| 376 | 404 | 392 | 394 | 356 | 357 | | | | | |
| 370 | 101 | 3,2 | 371 | 330 | 337 | | | | | |
| 760 | 895 | 776 | 1,538 | 1,857 | 1,900 | | | | | |
| 1,265 | 3,024 | 2,632 | 2,377 | 4,168 | 4,806 | | | | | |
| 1,763 | 2,003 | 1,856 | 2,075 | 1,971 | 2,055 | | | | | |
| 72 | 381 | 95 | 122 | 115 | 121 | | | | | |
| 501 | 622 | 626 | 446 | 631 | 721 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 37 | 27 | 34 | 42 | | | | | |
| 18 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 27 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | 1,468 | - | 5,755 | | | | | |
| 230 | 112 | 131 | 88 | 81 | 98 | | | | | |
| 96 | 94 | 99 | 163 | 167 | 306 | | | | | |
| 145 | 120 | 22 | 90 | 80 | 110 | | | | | |
| 607 | 438 | 570 | 644 | 265 | 391 | | | | | |
| 64 | 67 | 38 | 35 | 64 | 98 | | | | | |

TOWNSHIP OF MIDDLETOWN CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | Fiscal Year | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--|
| Function/Program | <u>2016</u> | <u>2015</u> | 2014 | <u>2013</u> | |
| Emergency Services | | | | | |
| Fire Stations | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| Vehicle Units | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | |
| General Government | | | | | |
| Square Footage Occupied | 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | |
| Inspection Vehicles | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Other Departmental Vehicles | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Parks & Recreation | | | | | |
| Number of Recreation Facilities | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | |
| Acreage of Park Land | 142.00 | 142.00 | 142.00 | 142.00 | |
| Acreage of Greenbelts/Open Space | 529 | 529 | 529 | 529 | |
| Police | | | | | |
| Stations | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Patrol Units | 45 | 45 | 46 | 46 | |
| Trained Canines | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| Public Works | | | | | |
| Municipal Street (Lane Miles) | 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | |
| Streetlights | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | |
| Public Service Vehicles | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | |
| Off-Road Equipment | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | |
| Office Garage Complex | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Salt Storage Buildings | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <u>2012</u> | <u>2011</u> | <u>2010</u> | <u>2009</u> | <u>2008</u> | <u>2007</u> | | | | | | |
| 6 32 | 6 32 | 8 28 | 8 28 | 7 25 | 7 25 | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | |
| 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | 56,122 | | | | | | |
| 2 1 | 2 1 | 2 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 142.00 | 141.50 | 141.50 | 141.50 | 136.50 | 136.50 | | | | | | |
| 518 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 523 | 523 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 45 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | 137.77 | | | | | | |
| 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |